



Register of Authors

The eBooks-Library

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Edith Abbott | AEAB | Sep. 26, 1876 | Grand Island, Nebraska, USA | Jul. 28, 1957 | Grand Island, Nebraska, USA |
| Edwin A. Abbott | EEAA | Dec. 20, 1838 | Edwin Abbott Abbott Marylebone, London, England | Oct. 12, 1926 | Hampstead, England |
| Eleanor Abbott | AEHA | Sep. 22, 1872 | Eleanor Hollowell Abbott Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA | Jun. 4, 1958 | Portsmouth, New Hampshire, USA |
| Jacob Abbott | AJAX | Nov. 14, 1803 | Halowell, Maine, USA | Oct. 31, 1879 | Farmington, Maine, USA |
| John S. C. Abbott | AJSA | Sep. 18, 1805 | John Stevens Cabot Abbott Brunswick, Maine, USA | Jun. 17, 1877 | Fair Haven, Connecticut, USA |
| Lyman Abbott | ALYA | Dec. 18, 1835 | Roxbury, Massachusetts, USA | Oce. 22, 1922 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Peter Abelard | FPAX | 1079 | Le Pallet, France | Apr. 21, 1142 | Cluny, France |
| Lascelles Abercrombie | ELAB | Jan. 9, 1881 | Ashton-upon-Mersey, Cheshire, England | Oct. 27, 1938 | London, England |
| Robert Abernathy | ARAN | Oct. 6, 1924 | Los Angeles, California, USA | Apr. 6, 1990 | Tucson, Arizona, USA |
| Edmond About | FEAX | Feb. 14, 1828 | Edmond Francois Valentin About Dieuze, France | Jan. 16, 1885 | Paris, France |
| Karl Abraham | GKAB | May 3, 1877 | Bremen, Germany | Dec. 25, 1925 | Berlin, Germany |
| Israel Abrahams | EIAX | Nov. 26, 1858 | London, England | Oct. 6, 1925 | Cambridge, England |
| Andy Adams | AAAX | May 3, 1859 | Andrew Adams Whitely County, Indiana, USA | Sep. 26, 1935 | Colorado Springs, Colorado, USA |
| Brooks Adams | ABAX | Jun. 24, 1848 | Quincy, Massachusetts, USA | Feb. 13, 1927 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA |
| Edward F. Adams | AEFA | Dec. 30, 1839 | Edward Francis Adams Augusta, Maine, USA | Nov. 19, 1929 | San Francisco, California, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Ephraim Douglass Adams | AEDA | Dec. 18, 1865 | Decorah, Iowa, USA | Sep. 1, 1930 | Stanford, California, USA |
| Franklin P. Adams | AFPA | Nov. 15, 1881 | Franklin Pierce Adams, FPA * Chicago, Illinois, USA | Mar. 23, 1960 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Henry Brooks Adams | AHBA | Feb. 16, 1838 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA | Mar. 27, 1918 | Washington D.C., USA |
| Herbert Adams | EHAD | (?) 1874 | (?) England | (?) 1952 | (?) England |
| John Adams | AJAD | Oct. 30, 1735 | Braintree, Massachusetts, USA | Jul. 4, 1826 | Quincy, Massachusetts, USA |
| John Quincy Adams | AJQA | Jul. 11, 1767 | Braintree, Massachusetts, USA | Feb. 23, 1848 | Washington D.C., USA |
| Samuel Hopkins Adams | ASHA | Jan. 26, 1871 | Dunkirk, New York, USA | Nov. 15, 1958 | Beaufort, South Carolina, USA |
| Charles Francis Adams Jr | ACFA | May 27, 1835 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA | May 20, 1915 | Washington D.C., USA |
| Joseph Addison | EJAY | May 1, 1672 | Milston, Wiltshire, England | Jun. 17, 1719 | London, England |
| George Ade | AGAD | Feb. 9, 1866 | Kentland, Indiana, USA | May 16, 1944 | Brook, Indiana, USA |
| Alfred Adler | GAAD | Feb. 7, 1870 | Vienna, Austria | May 28, 1937 | Aberdeen, Scotland |
| Aeschines | CAEC | 389 BC | Athens, Greece | 314 BC | Samos, Greece |
| Aeschylus | CAES | 525 BC | Greece | 456 BC | Gela, Greece |
| Aesop | CGAS | 6th cent. BC (?) | Greece (?) | 6th Cent. BC (?) | Greece (?) |
| Max Afford * | OMXA | Apr. 8, 1906 | Malcolm Afford Parkside, Adelaide, Australia | Nov. 2, 1954 | Mosman, Sydney, Australia |
| James Agee | AJRA | Nov. 27, 1909 | James Rufus Agee Knoxville, Tennessee, USA | May 16, 1955 | New York City, New York, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Juhani Aho | NJAX | Sep. 11, 1861 | Johannes Bromfeldt Lapinlahti, Finland | Aug. 8, 1921 | Helsinki, Finland |
| Conrad Aiken | ACPA | Aug.5, 1889 | Conrad Potter Aiken Savannah, Georgia, USA | Aug. 17, 1973 | Savannah, Georgia, USA |
| William Harrison Ainsworth | EWHA | Feb. 4, 1805 | Manchester, England | Jan. 3, 1882 | Reigate, England |
| Edward Hamilton Aitken | EEHA | Aug. 16, 1851 | EHA * Satara, India | Apr. 11, 1909 | Edinburgh, Scotland |
| Sergei Aksakov | RSTA | Oct. 1, 1791 | Sergie Timofeyevich Aksakov Ufa, Russia | May 12, 1859 | Moscow, Russia |
| A. J. Alan * | EAJA | Nov. 11, 1883 | Leslie Harrison Lambert Nottingham, England | Dec. 13, 1941 | Norwich, England |
| Isaac Albeniz | SIAX | May 29, 1860 | Isaac Manuel Francisco Albeniz Camprodon, Catalonia, Spain | May 18, 1909 | Cambo-les-Bains, Pyrennes, France |
| Albertus Magnus | CSAM | (?) 1200 | Saint Albertus Magnus, Saint Albert the Great Launingen, Bavaria, Germany | Nov. 15, 1280 | Cologne, Germany |
| Johan Georg Albrechtsberger | GJGA | Feb. 3, 1736 | Klosterneuberg, Austria | Mar. 7, 1809 | Vienna, Austria |
| Louisa May Alcott | ALMA | Nov. 29, 1832 | Germantown, Pennsylvania, USA | Mar. 6, 1888 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA |
| Richard Aldington | ERAX | Jul. 8, 1892 | Edward Godfree Aldington Portsmouth, Hampshire, England | Jul. 27, 1962 | Aix-en-Provence, France |
| Mildred Aldrich | AMAL | (?) 1853 | Providence, Rhode Island, USA | Feb. 19, 1928 | Huiry, France |
| Thomas Bailey Aldrich | ATBA | Nov. 11, 1836 | Portsmouth, New Hampshire, USA | Mar. 19, 1907 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA |
| Horatio Alger Jr. | AHAX | Jan. 13, 1832 | Chelsea, Massachusetts, USA | Jul. 18, 1899 | South Natick, Massachusetts, USA |
| Nelson Algren | ANAG | Mar. 28, 1909 | Detroit, Michigan, USA | May 9, 1981 | Long Island, New York, USA |
| Dante Alighieri | TDAX | Jun.15/Jul.15, 1265 | Florence, Italy | Sep. 13/14, 1321 | Ravenna, Italy |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Ethan Allen | AEAX | Jan. 21, 1738 | Litchfield, Connecticut, USA | Feb. 12, 1789 | Burlington, Vermont, USA |
| Frederick Lewis Allen | AFLA | Jul. 5, 1890 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA | Feb. 13, 1954 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Grant Allen | EGAX | Feb.24, 1848 | Charles Grant Blair Shropshire, England | Oct. 24, 1899 | Hindhead, Haslemere, England |
| Hervey Allen | AWHA | Dec. 8, 1889 | William Hervey Allen Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA | Dec. 28, 1949 | The Glades, Florida, USA |
| James Lane Allen | AJLA | Dec. 21, 1849 | Lexington, Kentucky, USA | Feb. 18, 1925 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Margery Allingham | EMLA | May 20, 1904 | Margery Louise Allingham Ealing, London, England | Jun. 30, 1966 | Colchester, Essex, England |
| William Allingham | IWAX | Mar. 19, 1824 | Patricius Walker * Ballyshannon, Donegal, Ireland | Nov. 18, 1889 | Hampstead, England |
| Eyvind Alnaes | NEYA | Apr. 29, 1872 | Fredrikstad, Norway | Dec. 24, 1932 | Oslo, Norway |
| Joseph Altsheler | AJAA | Apr. 29, 1862 | Joseph Alexander Altsheler, Joseph Alexander * Three Springs, Kentucky, USA | Jun. 5, 1919 | New York City, New York USA |
| Corrado Alvaro | TCAL | Apr. 15, 1895 | San Luca, Italy | Jun. 11, 1956 | Rome, Italy |
| Alexander Alyabyev | RAAA | Aug. 15, 1787 | Alexander Alexandrovich Alyabyev Tobolsk, Russia | Mar. 6, 1851 | Moscow, Russia |
| Anacreon | CACR | c. 570 B.C. | Teos, Ionia, Asia Minor | c. 485 B.C. | Teos, Ionia, Asia Minor |
| Hans Christian Andersen | NHCA | Apr. 2, 1805 | Odense, Denmark | Aug. 4, 1875 | Copenhagen, Denmark |
| Benjamin M. Anderson | ABMA | May 1, 1886 | Benjamin McAlester Anderson Jr. Columbia, Missouri, USA | Jan. 19, 1949 | Los Angeles, California, USA |
| Maxwell Anderson | AJMA | De4c. 15, 1888 | James Maxwell Anderson, John Nairne Michaelson * Atlantic, Pennsylvania, USA | Feb. 28, 1959 | Stamford, Connecticut, USA |
| Poul Anderson | APWA | Nov. 25, 1926 | Poul William Anderson, Winston P. Sanders * Bristol, Pennsylvania, USA | Jul. 31, 2001 | Orinda, California, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Sherwood Anderson | ASAX | Sep. 13, 1876 | Camden, Ohio, USA | Mar. 8, 1941 | Christobal, Panama |
| C. C. Andrews | ACCA | Oct. 27, 1829 | Gen. Christopher Columbus Andrews Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA | Sep. 21, 1922 | St. Paul, Minnesota |
| Leonid Andreyev | RLAX | Aug. 21, 1871 | Leonid Nikolayevich Andreyev Oryol, Russia | Sep. 12, 1919 | Kuokkala, Finland |
| Anonymous Works | XANY | | | | |
| F. Anstey | ETAG | Aug. 8, 1865 | Thomas Anstey Guthrie London, England | Mar. 10, 1934 | London, England |
| Susan B. Anthony | ASBA | Feb. 15, 1820 | Susan Brownell Anthony Adams, Massachusetts, USA | Mar. 13, 1906 | Rochester, New York, USA |
| Mary Antin | AMYA | Jun. 13, 1881 | Polotsk, Russia | May 15, 1949 | Suffern, New York, USA |
| Anyte of Tegea | CAOT | (?) c. 300 B.C. | Tegea, Arcadia, Greece | (?) c. 260 B.C. | (?) Tegea, Arcadia, Greece |
| Lucius Apuleius | CLAA | c. 123 AD | Africanus * Madauros, Africa | c. 170 AD | Carthage (?), Africa |
| Aratus | CARA | c. 315 BC | Soli, Cilicia | c. 240 BC | Pella, Macedonia |
| Petronius Arbiter | CTPN | (?) 1st Cent.AD | Titus Petronius Niger, Gaius Petronius Arbiter (?) | 65 AD | Rome, Italy |
| Anton Arensky | RASA | Jul. 12, 1861 | Anton Stepanovich Arensky Novgorod, Russia | Feb. 25, 1906 | Terijoki, Finland |
| Aristophanes | CARI | c. 448 BC | Athens, Greece | c. 385 BC | Athens, Greece |
| Aristotle | CARS | 384 BC | Stagirus, Chalcidice, Greece | 322 BC | Chalcis, Greece |
| Michael Arlen | OMAR | Nov. 16, 1895 | Dikran Kouyoumdjian Rousse, Bulgaria | Jun. 23, 1956 | New York City, New York, USA |
| James Arminius * | OJAX | Oct. 10, 1560 | Jacob Arminius *, Jacob Harmensen Oudewater, Netherlands | Oct. 19, 1609 | Leiden, Netherlands |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Ludwig von Arnim | GLVA | Jan. 26, 1781 | Ludwig Achim von Arnim Berlin, Germany | Jan. 21, 1831 | Wiepersdorf, Brandenburg, Germany |
| Elizabeth von Arnim * | EEVA | Aug. 31, 1866 | Mary Annette (nee) Beauchamp von Arnim-Schlagenthin, Alice Cholmondeley * | Feb. 9, 1941 | Charleston, South Carolina, USA |
| Edwin L. Arnold | EELA | 1857 | Edwin Lester Linden Arnold Swanscombe, Kent, England | Mar. 1, 1935 | London, England |
| Matthew Arnold | EMAX | Dec. 24, 1822 | Laleham, England | Apr. 15, 1888 | Laleham, England |
| Chester A. Arthur | ACAA | Oct. 5, 1829 | Chester Alan Arthur North Fairfield, Vermont, USA | Nov. 18, 1886 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Robert A. Arthur | ARAA | Nov. 10, 1909 | Robert Andrew Arthur Jr. Corregidor, Philippines | May 2, 1969 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Timothy Shay Arthur | ATSA | Jun. 6, 1809 | Newburg, New York, USA | Mar. 6, 1885 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Mikhail Artzybashev | RMPA | Nov. 5, 1878 | Mikhail Petrovich Artzybashev (Also Artzybasheff) Kharkov Province, Ukraine | Mar. 3, 1927 | Warsaw, Poland |
| Sholem Asch | OSHA | Nov. 1, 1880 | Sholom Asch Kutno, Poland | Jul. 10, 1957 | London, England |
| Daisy Ashford | EDAS | Apr. 7, 1881 | Margaret Mary Julia (nee) Ashford Devlin Petersham, Surrey, England | Jan. 15, 1972 | Hellesdon, Norfolk, England |
| Isaac Asimov | AIAZ | Jan. 2, 1920 | Isaak Yudovich Ozimov, Paul French * Petrovichi, Russia | Apr. 6, 1992 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Herbert Asquith | EHAQ | Mar. 11, 1881 | London(?), England | Aug. 5, 1947 | London, England |
| Athanasius of Alexandria | CSAA | c. 297 A.D. | St. Athanasius Alexandria, Egypt | May 2, 373 A.D. | Alexandria, Egypt |
| Gertrude Atherton | AGFA | Oct. 30, 1857 | Gertrude Franklin (nee Horn) Atherton, Frank Lin * San Francisco, California, USA | Jun. 14, 1948 | San Francisco, California, USA |
| John Aubrey | EJAU | Mar. 12, 1626 | Easton Pierse, Wiltshire, England | Jun. 7, 1697 | Oxford, England |
| Berthold Auerbach | GBAX | Feb. 28, 1812 | Moses Baruch Auerbach Nordstetten, Wurttemberg, Germany | Feb. 8, 1882 | Cannes, France |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Saint Augustine | CSAU | Nov. 13, 354 AD | St. Augustine of Hippo, Aurelius Augustinus Tagste, Numidia (Constantine) | Aug. 28, 430 AD | Hippo Regius |
| Stacy Aumonier | ESAU | Mar. 31, 1877 | London, England | Dec. 21, 1928 | Clarens, Switzerland |
| Marcus Aurelius | CMAA | 121 AD | Rome, Italy | Mar. 17, 180 AD | Rome, Italy |
| Jane Austen | EJAX | Dec. 16, 1775 | Steventon, Hampshire, England | Jul. 18, 1817 | Winchester, England |
| Alfred Austin | EAAU | May 30, 1835 | Headingley, Leeds, England | Jun. 2, 1913 | Ashford, Kent, England |
| F. Britten Austin | EFBA | May 8, 1885 | Frederick Britten Austin Mile End, London, England | Mar. 12, 1941 | Weston-Super-Mare, England |
| Mary Austin | AMHA | Sep. 9, 1868 | Mary (nee) Hunter Austin Carlinville, Illinois, USA | Aug. 13, 1934 | Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA |
| W. E. Aytoun | EWEA | Jun. 21, 1813 | William Edmondstoune Aytoun Edinburgh, Scotland | Aug. 4, 1865 | Elgin, Moray, Scotland |
| Mariano Azuela | OMAX | Jan. 1, 1873 | Lagos de Moreno, Jalisco, Mexico | Mar. 1, 1952 | Mexico City, Mexico |
| Charles Babbage | ECBY | Dec. 26, 1792 | Teignmouth, Devon, England | Oct. 18, 1871 | London, England |
| Irving Babbitt | AIBB | Aug. 2, 1865 | Dayton, Ohio, USA | Jul. 15, 1933 | USA |
| Isaac Babel | RIEB | Jul. 13, 1894 | Isaac Emmanuilovich Babel Odessa, Ukraine | Jan. 27, 1940 | Moscow, Russia |
| Carl Philipp Emanuel Bach | GCPB | Mar. 8, 1714 | CPE Bach Weimar, Germany | Dec. 14, 1788 | Hamburg, Germany |
| Johann Sebastian Bach | GJSB | Mar. 21, 1685 | Eisenach, Germany | Jul. 28, 1750 | Leipzig, Germany |
| Wilhelm Friedemann Bach | GWFB | Nov. 22, 1710 | Weimar, Germany | Jul. 1, 1784 | Berlin, Germany |
| Irving Bacheller | AIBX | Sep. 26, 1859 | Pierrepont, New York, USA | Feb. 24, 1950 | White Plains, New York, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Francis Bacon | EFBX | Jan. 22, 1561 | Valerius Terminus * York House, London, England | Apr. 9, 1626 | London, England |
| Joseph E. Jr. Badger | AJEB | Oct. 10, 1848 | Harry Hazard *, A.H. Post *, Ralph Roy * Payson, Illinois, USA | Jan. 30, 1909 | Blue Rapids, Kansas, USA |
| Walter Bagehot | EWBX | Feb. 3, 1826 | Langport, Somerset, England | Mar. 24, 1877 | Langport, Somerset, England |
| Jens Baggesen | NJIB | Feb. 15, 1764 | Jens Immanuel Baggesen Korsor, Denmark | Oct. 3, 1826 | Hamburg, Germany |
| Enid Bagnold | EEAB | Oct. 27, 1889 | Enid Algerine Bagnold Rochester, Kent, England | Mar. 31, 1981 | London, England |
| H. C. Bailey | EHCB | Feb. 1, 1878 | Henry Christopher Bailey London, England | Mar. 24, 1961 | Benina, Llanfairfechen, North Wales |
| Temple Bailey | AITB | (?) 1885 | Irene Temple Bailey Petersburg, Virginia, USA | Jul. 20, 1953 | Washington D.C., USA |
| Joanna Baillie | EJOB | Sep. 11, 1762 | Bothwell, Lanarkshire, Scotland | Feb. 23, 1851 | Hamstead, England |
| Alexander Bain | EAXB | Jun. 11, 1818 | Aberdeen, Scotland | Sep. 19, 1903 | Aberdeen, Scotland |
| Ray Stannard Baker | ARSB | Apr. 17, 1870 | David Grayson * Lansing, Michigan, USA | Jul. 12, 1946 | Amherst, Massachusetts, USA |
| Samuel White Baker | ESWB | Jun. 8, 1821 | London, England | Dec. 30, 1893 | Sanford Orleigh, Devon, England |
| Mikhail Bakunin | RMBX | May 30, 1814 | Mikhail Alexandrovitch Bakunin Pryamukhino, Russia | Jul. 1, 1876 | Berne, Switzerland |
| James Baldwin | AJAB | (?) 1841 | (?) Indiana, USA | (?) 1925 | (?) New York, USA |
| James Mark Baldwin | ABLD | Jan. 12, 1861 | Columbus, South Carolina, USA | Nov. 8, 1934 | Paris, France |
| Simeon E. Baldwin | ASEB | Feb. 5, 1840 | Simeon Eben Baldwin New Haven, Connecticut, USA | Jan. 30, 1927 | New Haven, Connecticut, USA |
| Charles Ball | ACBX | 1780 | Maryland, USA | c. 1860 | (?) USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| R. M. Ballantyne | ERMB | Apr. 24, 1825 | Robert Michael Ballantyne, Comus * Edinburgh, Scotland | Feb. 8, 1894 | Rome, Italy |
| Honore de Balzac | FHDB | May 20, 1799 | Tours, France | Aug. 18, 1850 | Paris, France |
| Hubert Howe Bancroft | AHHB | May 5, 1832 | Granville, Ohio, USA | Mar. 2, 1918 | Walnut Creek, California, USA |
| Matteo Bandello | TMBX | 1480(?) | Castlenuovo, Tortona, Italy | 1562 | Agen, France |
| Herman Bang | NHBX | Apr. 20, 1857 | Adserballe, Als, Denmark | Jan. 29, 1912 | Ogden City, Utah, USA |
| John Kendrick Bangs | AJKB | May 27, 1862 | Yonkers, New York, USA | Jan. 21, 1922 | Ogunquit, Maine, USA |
| Anna Maynard Barbour | AAMB | 19th Cent. | Anna (nee) Maynard Barbour, A. Maynard Barbour Mansfield, Nr. Tarrytown, New York, USA | May 15, 1941 | (?) |
| Henri Barbusse | FHBB | May 17, 1873 | Asnieres, France | Aug. 30, 1935 | Moscow, Russia |
| Florence Barclay | EFCB | Dec. 2, 1862 | Florence Louisa (nee) Charlesworth Barclay, Brandon Roy * Limpsfield, Surrey, England | Mar. 10, 1921 | London, England |
| Maurice Baring | EMBZ | Apr. 27, 1874 | London, England | Dec. 14, 1945 | Beualy, Inverness, Scotland |
| Sabine Baring-Gould | ESBG | Jan. 28, 1834 | Exeter, England | Jan. 2, 1924 | Lewtrenchard, Devon, England |
| Joel Barlow | AJBL | Mar. 24, 1754 | Redding, Connecticut, USA | Dec. 24, 1812 | Cracow, Poland |
| Pio Baroja | SPBX | Dec. 28, 1872 | Pio Baroja y Nessi San Sebastian, Spain | Oct. 30, 1956 | Madrid, Spain |
| Amelia Barr | EAEB | Mar. 29, 1831 | Amelia Edith (nee Huddleston) Barr Ulverton, Lancashire, England | Mar. 10, 1919 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Robert Barr | ERBA | Sep. 16, 1849 | Luke Sharp * Glasgow, Scotland | Oct. 21, 1912 | Woldingham, England |
| William E. Barrett | AWBA | Nov. 16, 1900 | William Edmund Barrett New York City, New York, USA | Sep. 14, 1986 | Denver, Colorado, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| J. M. Barrie | EJMB | May 9, 1860 | James Matthew Barrie Kirriemuir, Angus, Scotland | Jun. 19, 1937 | London, England |
| John Barrow | ESJB | Jun. 19, 1764 | Sir John Barrow Dragley Beck, Ulverston, Lancashire, England | Nov. 23, 1848 | London, England |
| Bela Bartok | OBBX | Mar. 25, 1881 | Sinnicolau, Mare, Hungary | Sep. 26, 1945 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Giambattista Basile | TGBX | 1575 | Naples, Italy | Feb. 23, 1632 | Guigliano, Italy |
| Frederick Bastiat | FFBX | Jun. 29, 1801 | Claude Frederic Bastiat Murgon, Bayonne, France | Dec. 24, 1850 | Rome, Italy |
| H. E. Bates | EHBT | May 16, 1905 | Herbert Ernest Bates, Flying Officer X * Rushden, Northamptonshire, England | Jan. 29, 1974 | Little Chart, Kent, England |
| Charles Baudelaire | FCPB | Apr. 9, 1821 | Charles Pierre Baudelaire Paris, France | Aug. 31, 1867 | Paris, France |
| L. Frank Baum | ALFB | May 15, 1856 | Lyman Frank Baum, Edith Van Dyne * Chittenango, New York, USA | May 6, 1919 | Hollywood, California, USA |
| Rudolph Baumbach | GRBX | Sep. 28, 1840 | Kranichfeld, Thuringia, Germany | Sep. 21, 1905 | Meiningen, Germany |
| Barbara Baynton | OBJB | Jun. 4, 1857 | Barbara Janet (nee) Ainsleigh Baynton Scone, New South Wales, Australia | May 28, 1929 | Melbourne, Australia |
| Rene Bazin | FRBX | Dec. 26, 1853 | Rene-Francois-Nicholas-Marie Bazin, Bernard Seigny * Angers, France | Jul. 20, 1932 | Paris, France |
| Rex Beach | ARBX | Sep. 1, 1877 | Rex Ellingwood Beach Atwood, Michigan | Dec. 7, 1949 | Sebring, Florida |
| Charles A. Beard | ACAB | Nov. 27, 1874 | Charles Austin Beard Knightstown, Indiana, USA | Sep. 1, 1948 | New Haven, Connecticut, USA |
| Cecil Beaton | ECEB | Jan. 14, 1904 | Sir Cecil Walter Hardy Beaton Hampstead, England | Jan. 18, 1980 | Broad Chalke, Wiltshire, England |
| James Beattie | EJBT | Oct. 25, 1735 | Laurencekirk, Scotland | Aug. 18, 1803 | Aberdeen, Scotland |
| Max Aitken Beaverbrook | OMAB | May 25, 1879 | Max Aitken, 1st Lord Beaverbrook Maple, Ontario, Canada | Jun. 9, 1964 | Leatherhead, Surrey, England |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Cesare Beccaria | TCBB | Mar. 12, 1738 | Cesare Bonesano Maruis of Beccaria Milan, Italy | Nov. 28, 1794 | Florence, Italy |
| James M. Beck | AJMB | Jul. 9, 1861 | James Montgomery Beck Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA | Apr. 12, 1936 | Washington D.C., USA |
| Louis Becke | OLBX | Jun. 18, 1859 | George Lewis Becke Port Macquarie, New South Wales, Australia | Feb. 18, 1913 | Sydney, Australia |
| Carl Becker | ACBZ | Sep. 7, 1873 | Carl Lotus Becker Waterloo, Iowa, USA | Apr. 10, 1945 | Ithaca, New York, USA |
| Willam Beckford | EWBF | Oct. 1, 1760 | Fonthill, Gifford, Wiltshire, England | May 2, 1844 | Bath, England |
| Gustavo Adolfo Becquer | SGAB | Feb. 17, 1836 | Seville, Spain | Dec. 22, 1870 | Toledo, Spain |
| Thomas Lovell Beddoes | ETLB | Jun. 30, 1803 | Clifton, Somerset, England | Jan. 26, 1849 | Basel, Switzerland |
| H. Bedford-Jones | AHBJ | Apr. 29, 1887 | Henry James O'Brien Bedford-Jones, Gordon Keyne *, Michael Gallister * Ontario, Canada | May 6, 1949 | Beverly Hills, California, USA |
| Henry Ward Beecher | AHWB | Jun. 24, 1813 | Litchfield, Connecticut, USA | Mar. 8, 1887 | Brooklyn, New York, USA |
| Max Beerbohm | EMXB | Aug. 24, 1872 | London, England | May 20, 1956 | London, England |
| Clifford Beers | ACWB | Mar. 30, 1876 | Clifford Whittingham Beers, Clifford W. Beers New Haven, Connecticut, USA | Jul. 9, 1943 | New Haven, Connecticut, USA |
| Henry A. Beers | AHAB | Jul. 2, 1847 | Henry Augustin Beers Buffalo, New York, USA | Sep. 7, 1926 | New Haven, Connecticut, USA |
| Ludvig Von Beethoven | GLVB | Dec. 17, 1770 | Bonn, Germany | Mar. 26, 1827 | Vienna, Austria |
| Aphra Behn | EMAB | July 1640 | Canterbury, Kent, England | Apr. 16, 1689 | London, England |
| David Belasco | ADBX | Jul. 25, 1853 | San Francisco, California, USA | May 14, 1931 | New York City, New York, USA |
| J. J. Bell | EJJB | Jun. 7, 1871 | John Joy Bell Hillhead, Glasgow, Scotland | Nov. 14, 1934 | Aberdeen, Scotland |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Edward Bellamy | AEBX | Mar. 26, 1850 | Chickopee, Massachusetts, USA | May 22, 1898 | Chickopee, Massachusetts, USA |
| Hilaire Belloc | FHBX | Jul. 27, 1870 | Joseph Pierre Hilaire Belloc La Celle-Saint-Cloud, France | Jul. 16, 1953 | Guildford, Surrey, England |
| Jacinto Benavente | SJBX | Aug. 12, 1866 | Jacinto Benavente y Martinez Madrid, Spain | Jul. 14, 1954 | Toledo, Spain |
| Stephen Vincent Benet | ASVB | Jul. 22, 1898 | Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, USA | Mar. 13, 1943 | New York City, New York, USA |
| William Rose Benet | AWRB | Feb. 2, 1886 | Brooklyn, New York, USA | May 4, 1950 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Alfred William Benn | EAWB | (?) 1843 | Westmeath, Ireland | Sep. 22, 1915 | Florence, Italy |
| Arnold Bennett | EABZ | May 27, 1867 | Enoch Arnold Bennett Hanley, Staffordshire, England | Mar. 27, 1931 | London, England |
| Pierre Benoit | FPBN | Jul 16, 1886 | Albi, France | Mar. 3, 1962 | Ciboure, France |
| A. C. Benson | EACB | Apr. 24, 1862 | Arthur Christopher Benson (?) England | Jun. 17, 1925 | Cambridge, England |
| E. F. Benson | EEFB | Jul. 24, 1867 | Edward Frederic Benson Wellington College, Berkshire, England | Feb. 29, 1940 | London, England |
| Robert Hugh Benson | ERHB | Nov. 18, 1871 | Wellington College, England | Oct. 19, 1914 | Salford, England |
| Stella Benson | ESBE | Jan. 6, 1892 | Lutwyche Hall, Shropshire, England | Dec. 6, 1933 | Hongay, Tonkin, Vietnam |
| Jeremy Bentham | EJBN | Feb. 15, 1748 | Spitalfields, London, England | Jun. 6, 1832 | London, England |
| E. C. Bentley | EECB | Jul. 10, 1875 | Edmund Clerihew Bentley London, England | Mar. 30, 1956 | London, England |
| Joel Benton | AJBX | May 29, 1832 | Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, USA | Sep. 15, 1911 | Poughkeepsie, New York, USA |
| Therese Bentzon * | FTHB | Sep. 21, 1840 | Marie-Therese Blanc (nee) Solms, Madame Blanc * Seine-et-Oise, France | (?) 1907 | Paris, France |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Konrad Bercovici | OKBV | Jun. 22, 1882 | Braila, Romania | Dec. 27, 1961 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Nikolai Berdyaev | RNAB | Mar. 18, 1874 | Nikolai Alexandrovich Berdyaev Kiev, Ukraine | Mar. 23, 1948 | Clamart, France |
| J. D. Beresford | EJDB | Mar. 17, 1873 | John Davys Beresford Castor, Peterborough, England | Feb. 1, 1947 | Bath, Avon, England |
| Jorgen Wilhelm Bergsoe | NJWB | 1835 | Denmark | 1911 | Denmark |
| Henri Bergson | FHLB | Oct. 18, 1859 | Henri-Louis Bergson Paris, France | Jan. 4, 1941 | Paris, France |
| Anthony Berkeley | EABC | Jul. 5, 1893 | Anthony Berkeley Cox, Francis Iles *, A. Monmouth Platts * Watford, England | Mar. 9, 1971 | Lodon, England |
| George Berkeley | EGBX | Mar. 12, 1685 | Dysert Castle, Kilkenny, Ireland | Jan. 14, 1753 | Oxford, England |
| Carl Bernhard * | NCBH | Nov. 18, 1798 | Andreas Nicolai de Saint-Aubain Copenhagen, Denmark | Nov. 25, 1865 | Copenhagen, Denmark |
| Friedrich von Bernhardi | GFVB | Nov. 22, 1849 | Friedrich Adolf Julius von Bernhardi, General Friedrich Bernhardi St. Petersburg, Russia | Dec. 11, 1930 | Jelenia Gora, Poland |
| Sarah Bernhardt * | FSBX | Oct. 22, 1844 | Henriette Rosine Bernard Paris, France | Mar. 26, 1923 | Paris, France |
| Annie Besant | EABT | Oct. 1, 1847 | Annie (nee) Wood Besant London, England | Sep. 20, 1933 | Adyar, Madras, India |
| Walter Besant | EWBS | Aug. 14, 1836 | Portsmouth, England | Jun. 9, 1901 | Hampstead, England |
| Rudolf Besier | ERBS | Jul. 2, 1878 | Rudolf Wilhelm Besier Java, Dutch East Indies | Jun. 16, 1942 | Surrey, England |
| Ambrose Bierce | AABX | Jun. 24, 1842 | Ambrose Gwinnet Bierce, Dod Grile* Meigs County, Ohio, USA | Jan. 11, 1914 (?) | Ojinega, Mexico |
| Earl Derr Biggers | AEDB | Aug. 24, 1884 | Warren, Ohio, USA | Apr. 5, 1933 | Pasadena, California, USA |
| Walter Biggs | ECWB | 16th Cent. | Captain Walter Biggs England | 16th Cent. | England (?) |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Harold Bindloss | EHEB | (?) 1866 | Harold Edward Bindloss Liverpool, England | Dec. 30, 1945 | Carlisle, England |
| Alfred Binet | FABT | Jul. 8, 1857 | Alfredo Binetti Nice, France | Oct. 18, 1911 | Paris, France |
| Laurence Binyon | ERLB | Aug. 10, 1869 | Robert Laurence Binyon Lancaster, England | Mar. 10, 1943 | Reading, Brekshire, England |
| BioMed Central - Medicine | XBMM | | Biomed Central Publishing | | |
| BioMed Central - Psychiatry | XBMP | | Biomed Central Publishing | | |
| George A. Birmingham * | IGAB | Jul. 16, 1865 | James Owen Hannay Belfast, Northern Ireland | Feb. 2, 1950 | London, England |
| Augustine Birrell | EABR | Jan. 19, 1850 | Wavertree, Nr. Liverpool, England | Nov. 20, 1933 | London, England |
| Georges Bizet | FGBX | Oct. 25, 1838 | Alexandre-Cesar-Leopold Bizet (Baptized Georges) Paris, France | Jun. 3, 1875 | Bougival, France |
| Poul Bjerre | NPBJ | May 24, 1876 | Poul Carl Bjerre Goteborg, Sweden | Jul. 15, 1964 | Vaarsta, Sweden |
| Edwin Bjorkman | NEAB | Oct. 19, 1866 | Edwin August Bjorkman Stockholm, Sweden | Nov. 16, 1951 | Asheville, North Carolina, USA |
| Bjornstjerne Bjornson | NBBX | Dec. 8, 1832 | Osterdal, Norway | Apr. 26, 1910 | Paris, France |
| Joseph Black | EJBK | Apr. 16, 1728 | Bordeaux, France | Dec. 6, 1799 | Edinburgh, Scotland |
| Black Hawk | ABHK | 1767 | Sauk Sautenuk (Rockford), Illinois, USA | Oct. 3, 1837 | Des Moines, Iowa, USA |
| R. D. Blackmore | ERDB | Jun. 7, 1825 | Richard Doddridge Blackmore Longworth, Berkshire, England | Jan. 20, 1900 | England |
| Algernon Blackwood | EABL | Mar. 14, 1869 | Shooter's Hill, Kent, England | Dec. 10, 1951 | London, England |
| William Blake | EWBL | Nov. 28, 1757 | London, England | Aug. 12, 1827 | London, England |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| Helena Petrovna Blavatsky | RHPB | Aug. 12, 1831 | Helena Petrovna (nee) Von Hahn Ekaterinoslav, Russia | May 8, 1891 | London, England |
| Eugen Bleuler | OEBX | Apr. 30, 1857 | Paul Eugen Bleuler Zollikon, Zurich, Switzerland | Jul. 15, 1939 | Zollikon, Zurich, Switzerland |
| Steen Steensen Blicher | NSSB | Oct. 11, 1782 | St. St. Blicher Virum, Denmark | Mar. 16, 1848 | Spentrup, Denmark |
| James Blish | AJBB | May 23, 1921 | James Benjamin Blish East Orange, New Jersey, USA | Jul. 30, 1975 | Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England |
| Karen Blixen | NKBL | Apr. 17, 1885 | Baroness Karen von Blixen-Finecke (nee Dinesen), Isak Dinesen * Rungsted, Denmark | Sep. 7, 1962 | Rungsted, Denamrk |
| Robert Bloch | ARAB | Apr. 5, 1917 | Robert Albert Bloch, Tarleton Fiske * Chicago, Illinois, USA | Sep. 23, 1994 | Los Angeles, California, USA |
| Alexander Blok | RABX | Nov. 16, 1880 | Alexander Alexandrovich Blok St. Petersburg, Russia | Aug. 7, 1921 | Smolensky, Russia |
| Felix Blumenfeld | RFXB | Apr. 19, 1863 | Felix Mikhailovich Blumenfeld Kovalevka, Ukraine | Jan. 21, 1931 | Moscow, Russia |
| Edmund Blunden | EEDB | Nov. 1, 1896 | London, England | Jan. 20, 1974 | Long Melford, Suffolk, England |
| Wilfred Scawen Blunt | EWSB | Aug. 17, 1840 | Petworth House, Sussex, England | Sep. 10, 1922 | Newbuildings, Sussex, England |
| Nellie Bly * | ANBL | May 5, 1864 | Elizabeth Jane (nee) Cochran Seaman Burrell Township, Pennsylvania, USA | Jan. 27, 1922 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Giovanni Boccaccio | TGBZ | 1313 | Paris, France | Dec. 21, 1375 | Certaldo, Tuscany, Italy |
| Maxwell Bodenheim | AMXB | May 26, 1892 | Hermanville, Mississippi, USA | Feb. 6, 1954 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Alexander Bogdanov * | RAAB | Aug. 22, 1873 | Alexander Aleksandrovich Malinovsky Hrodna, Russia | Apr. 7, 1928 | Moscow, Russia |
| Eugene Bohm-Bawerk | GEBB | Feb. 12, 1851 | Eugene von Bohm-Bawerk Vienna, Austria | Aug. 27, 1914 | Vienna, Austria |
| Hannes Bok * | AHBK | Jul. 2, 1914 | Wayne Francis Woodard Kansas City, Missouri, USA | Apr. 11, 1964 | New York City, New York, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| George H. Boker | AGBX | Oct. 6, 1823 | George Henry Boker Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA | Jan. 2, 1890 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Albert Sidney Bolles | AASB | (?) 1846 | Albert S. Bolles Haverford, Pennsylvania, USA | (?) 1939 | (?) Pennsylvania |
| Guy Boothby | OGNB | Oct. 12, 1867 | Guy Newell Boothby Adelaide, Australia | Feb. 26, 1905 | Bournemouth, England |
| Edwin G. Boring | AEGB | Oct. 23, 1886 | Edwin Garrigues Boring Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA | Jul. 1, 1968 | Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA |
| Alexander Borodin | RAPB | Nov. 12, 1833 | Alexander Porfiriyevich Borodin St. Petersburg, Russia | Feb. 27, 1887 | St. Petersburg, Russia |
| George Borrow | EGBW | Jul. 5, 1803 | George Henry Borrow East Dereham, Norfolk, England | Jul. 26, 1881 | Oulton Broad, Norfolk, England |
| Bernard Bosanquet | EBBQ | Jul. 14, 1848 | Rock Hall, Alnwick, England | Feb. 8, 1923 | London, England |
| James Boswell | EJAB | Oct. 29, 1740 | Edinburgh, Scotland | May 19, 1795 | London, England |
| Gordon Bottomley | EGBL | Feb. 20, 1874 | Keighley, Yorkshire, England | Aug. 25, 1948 | Oare Wilcot, Wiltshire, England |
| Francis William Bourdillon | EFWB | Mar. 22, 1852 | Runcorn, Cheshire, England | Jan. 13, 1921 | Midhurst, Sussex, England |
| Paul Bourget | FPBX | Sep. 2, 1852 | Paul Charles Joseph Bourget Amiens, France | Dec. 25, 1935 | Paris, France |
| Adrien Bourgogne | FAJB | Nov. 12, 1785 | Adrien Jean-Baptiste-Francois Bourgogne, Sergeant Bourgogne Conde sur l'Escaut, France | 1867 | Conde sur l'Escaut, France |
| Elizabeth Bowen | IEBO | Jun. 7, 1899 | Elizabeth Dorothea Cole Bowen Dublin, Ireland | Feb. 22, 1973 | London, England |
| Marjorie Bowen * | EGCL | Nov. 1, 1885 | Gabriel Margaret Vere (nee) Campbell Long, Joseph Shearing * Hayling Island, Hampshire, England | Dec. 23, 1952 | London, England |
| B. M. Bower | ABMB | Nov. 15, 1871 | Bertha M. Bower (nee Muzzy) Cleveland, Minnesota, USA | Jul. 23, 1940 | Los Angeles, California, , USA |
| Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen | NHHB | Sep. 23, 1848 | Frederiksværn, Norway | Oct. 4, 1895 | New York City, New York, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Kay Boyle | AKAB | Feb. 19, 1902 | St. Paul, Minnesota, USA | Dec. 27, 1992 | Mill Valley, California, USA |
| John Bradbury | EJBZ | Aug. 1768 | Souracre Fold, Stalybridge, England | 1825 | Middleton, Kentucky, USA |
| Ray Bradbury | ARDB | Aug. 22, 1920 | Ray Douglas Bradbury, Edward Banks *, William Elliott * Waukegan, Illinois, USA | Jun. 5, 2012 | Los Angeles, California, USA |
| Mary E. Braddon | EMEB | Oct. 4, 1835 | Mary Elizabeth Braddon, Mrs. Maxwell London, England | Feb. 4, 1915 | Richmond, Surrey, England |
| Gamaliel Bradford | AGLB | Oct. 9, 1863 | Gamaliel Bradford VI Boston, Massachusetts, USA | Apr. 11, 1932 | Wellsley, Massachusetts, USA |
| Anne Bradstreet | AADB | 1612 | Anne Bradstreet (nee Dudley) Northampton, England | Sep. 16, 1672 | Andover, Massachusetts, USA |
| Johannes Brahms | GJBX | May 7, 1833 | Hamburg, Germany | Apr. 3, 1897 | Vienna, Austria |
| H. N. Brailsford | EHNB | Dec. 25, 1873 | Henry Noel Brailsford Mirfield, Yorkshire, England | Mar. 23, 1958 | London, England |
| Ernest Bramah | EEBS | ?, 1868 | Ernest Bramah Smith Manchester, England | Jun. 27, 1942 | Somerset, England |
| Max Brand * | AMBX | May 29, 1892 | Frederick Faust, Evan Evans *, David Manning *, George Owen Baxter * Seattle, Washington, USA | 1944 | Italy |
| Raul Brandao | ORGB | Mar. 12, 1867 | Raul Germano Brandao Foz do Douro, Portugal | Dec. 5, 1930 | Lisbon, Portugal |
| Georg Brandes | NGBX | Feb. 4, 1842 | Georg Morris Cohen Brandes Copenhagen, Denmark | Feb. 19, 1927 | Copenhagen, Denmark |
| Abbe Brantome * | FPDB | c. 1540 | Pierre de Bourdielle Perigord, Aquitaine, France | Jul. 15, 1614 | Chateau Richemond, Dordogne, France |
| Frederika Bremer | NFBX | Aug. 17, 1801 | Fredrika Bremer Abo (Turko), Finland | Dec. 31, 1865 | Arsta, Stockholm, Sweden |
| Clemens Brentano | GCVB | Sep. 9, 1778 | Clemens Maria Wenzeslaus von Brentano Koblenz, Germany | Jul. 28, 1842 | Aschaffenberg, Germany |
| Josef Breuer | GJBR | Jan. 15, 1842 | Joseph Breuer Vienna, Austria | Jun. 20, 1925 | Vienna, Austria |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Miles Breuer | AMJB | Jan. 3, 1889 | Miles John Breuer Chicago, Illinois, USA | Oct. 14, 1945 | Los Angeles, California, USA |
| Robert Seymour Bridges | ERSB | Oct. 23, 1844 | Robert Bridges, Droch * Walmer, Kent, England | Apr. 21, 1930 | Boars Hill, Oxford, England |
| Eugene Brioux | FEBX | Jan. 19, 1858 | Paris, France | Dec. 6, 1932 | Nice, France |
| Harold Brighthouse | EHBR | Jul. 26, 1882 | Eccles, Salford, England | Jul. 25, 1958 | London, England |
| Jean Anthelme Brillat-Savarin | FJBS | Apr. 1, 1755 | Belley, France | Feb. 2, 1826 | Paris, France |
| Daniel G. Brinton | ADGB | May 13, 1837 | Daniel Garrison Brinton Thornbury, Pennsylvania, USA | Jul. 31, 1899 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Louis Bromfield | ALBR | Dec. 27, 1896 | Mansfield, Ohio, USA | Mar. 18, 1956 | Lucas, Ohio, USA |
| Anne Bronte | EABX | Jan. 17, 1820 | Acton Bell * Thornton, Yorkshire, England | May 28, 1849 | Scarborough, Yorkshire, England |
| Charlotte Bronte | ECBX | Apr. 21, 1816 | Currer Bell * Thornton, Yorkshire, England | Mar. 31, 1855 | Haworth, Yorkshire, England |
| Emily Bronte | EEBX | Jul. 30, 1818 | Ellis Bell * Thornton, Yorkshire, England | Dec. 19, 1848 | Haworth, Yorkshire, England |
| Patrick Bronte | IPBR | Mar. 17, 1777 | Patrick Brunty, Rev. Patrick Bronte Emdale, Drumballyroney, Ireland | Jun. 7, 1861 | Haworth, West Yorkshire, England |
| Rupert Brooke | ERUB | Aug. 3, 1887 | Rupert Chawner Brooke Rugby, England | Apr. 23, 1915 | Aegean Sea |
| Van Wyck Brooks | AVWB | Feb. 16, 1886 | Plainfield, New Jersey, USA | May 2, 1963 | Bridgewater, Connecticut, USA |
| Rhoda Broughton | ERBO | Nov. 29, 1840 | Denbigh, North Wales | Jun. 5, 1920 | Headington Hill, Oxford, England |
| Alice Brown | AABR | Dec. 5, 1856 | Hampton Falls, New Hampshire, USA | Jun. 21, 1948 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA |
| Charles Brockden Brown | ACBB | Jan. 17, 1771 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA | Feb. 22, 1810 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| George Douglas Brown | EGDB | Jan. 26, 1869 | Kennedy King *, George Douglas * Ochiltree, Ayrshire, Scotland | Aug. 28, 1902 | London, England |
| Hilton Brown | ECHB | (?) 1890 | Charles Hilton Brown Elgin, Scotland | Jan. (?), 1961 | Nairobi, Kenya |
| Tarleton Brown | ATBX | Apr. 5, 1757 | Albemarle County, Virginia, USA | Sep. 4, 1845 | Boiling Springs, South Carolina, USA |
| Elizabeth Barrett Browning | EEBB | Mar. 6, 1806 | Durham, England | Jun. 29, 1861 | Florence, Italy |
| Robert Browning | ERBR | May 7, 1812 | London, England | Dec. 12, 1889 | Venice, Italy |
| Anton Bruckner | GANB | Sep. 4, 1824 | Ansfelden, Austria | Oct. 11, 1896 | Vienna, Austria |
| Katharine Brush | AKBR | Aug. 15, 1902 | Katharine (nee) Ingham Brush Middletown, Connecticut, USA | Jun. 10, 1952 | New York City, New York, USA |
| William Jennings Bryan | AWJB | Mar. 19, 1860 | Little Egypt, Illinois, USA | Jul. 26, 1925 | Dayton, Ohio, USA |
| William Cullen Bryant | AWCB | Nov. 3, 1794 | Cumington, Massachusetts, USA | Jun. 12, 1878 | New York City, New York, USA |
| James Bryce | EVJB | May 10, 1838 | Viscount Bryce Belfast , Northern Ireland | Jan. 22, 1922 | Sidmouth, Devon, England |
| Valery Bryusov | RVYB | Dec. 1, 1873 | Valery Yakovlevich Bryusov Moscow, Russia | Oct. 9, 1924 | Moscow, Russia |
| Anna Buchan | EAMB | Mar. 24, 1877 | Anna Masterson Buchan, O. Douglas * Pathhead, Scotland | Nov. 24, 1948 | Peebles, Tweeddale, Scotland |
| John Buchan | EJBX | Aug. 26, 1875 | 1st Baron Tweedsmuir Perth, Scotland | Feb. 11, 1940 | Montreal, Canada |
| James Buchanan | AJBU | Apr. 23, 1791 | Mercersburg, Pennsylvania, USA | Jun. 1, 1868 | Wheatland, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Robert W. Buchanan | ERWB | Aug. 18, 1841 | Robert Williams Buchanan Caverswall, Staffordshire, England | Jun. 10, 1901 | Streatham, London, England |
| Charles Neville Buck | ACNB | Apr. 15, 1879 | Woodford County, Kentucky, USA | (?) 1930 | (?) Kentucky, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| Pearl Buck | APSB | Jun. 26, 1892 | Pearl (nee) Sydenstricker Buck, Pearl S. Buck Hillsboro, West Virginia, USA | Mar. 6, 1973 | Danby, Vermont, USA |
| Nikolai Bukharin | RNIB | Oct. 9, 1888 | Nikolai Ivanovich Bukharin Moscow, Russia | Mar. 15, 1938 | Moscow, Russia |
| Thomas Bulfinch | ATBF | Jul. 15, 1796 | Newton, Massachusetts, USA | May 27, 1867 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA |
| Mikhail Bulgakov | RMAB | May 15, 1891 | Mikhail Akanasievich Bulgakov Kiev, Ukraine | Mar. 10, 1940 | Moscow, Russia |
| Edward Bulwer-Lytton | EEBL | May 25, 1803 | 1st Baron Lytton of Knebworth Knebworth, England | Jun. 18, 1873 | Knebworth, England |
| Ivan Bunin | RIBX | Oct. 22, 1870 | Ivan Alekseyevich Bunin Voronezh, Russia | Nov. 8, 1953 | Paris, France |
| John Bunyan | EJBY | Nov., 1628 | Elstow, Bedfordshire, England | Aug. 31, 1688 | London, England |
| Jacob Burckhardt | OJBX | May 25, 1818 | Basel, Switzerland | Aug. 8, 1897 | Basel, Switzerland |
| John William Burgess | AJWB | Aug. 26, 1844 | Giles County, Tennessee, USA | Jan. 13, 1931 | Brookline, Massachusetts, USA |
| Thornton W. Burgess | ATWB | Jan. 14, 1874 | Thornton Waldo Burgess Sandwich, Massachusetts, USA | Jun. 5, 1965 | Hampden, Massachusetts, USA |
| Friederich Burgmuller | GJFB | Dec. 4, 1806 | Johann Friederich Burgmuller Regensburg, Germany | Feb. 13, 1874 | Paris, France |
| Edmund Burke | EEBZ | Jan. 12, 1729 | Dublin, Ireland | Jul. 9, 1797 | Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England |
| Thomas Burke | ETBX | Nov. (?), 1886 | London, England | Sep. 22, 1945 | London, England |
| Frances Hodgson Burnett | AFHB | Nov. 24, 1849 | Frances Eliza Hodgson Burnett Manchester, England | Oct. 29, 1924 | Oplandome, New York, USA |
| Fanny Burney * | EFBY | Jun. 13, 1752 | Frances, Madame d'Arblay King's Lynn, Norfolk, England | Jan. 6, 1840 | London, England |
| Edgar Rice Burroughs | AERB | Sep. 1, 1875 | Chicago, Illinois, USA | Mar. 19, 1950 | Encino, California, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|
| John Burroughs | AJBS | Apr. 3, 1837 | Roxbury, New York, USA | Mar. 29, 1921 | California, USA |
| Maxwell Struthers Burt | AMSB | Oct. 18, 1882 | Burt Struthers * | Aug. 29, 1954 | Jackson Hole, Wyoming, USA |
| Richard Burton | ERBX | Mar. 19, 1821 | Sir Richard Francis Burton | Oct. 20, 1890 | Trieste, Italy |
| J. B. Bury | IJBB | Oct. 16, 1861 | John Bagnell Bury | Jun. 1, 1927 | Rome, Italy |
| Johan Gustav Busching | GJGB | Sep. 19, 1783 | Berlin, Germany | May 4, 1829 | Breslau, Germany |
| George Bush | AGHB | Jun. 12, 1924 | George Herbert Walker Bush | - | - |
| George W. Bush | AGWB | Jul. 6, 1946 | George Walker Bush | --- | |
| Christopher Bush * | ECCB | Dec. 25, 1885 | Charlie Christmas Bush | (?) 1973 | London, England |
| Ferruccio Busoni | TFBX | Apr. 1, 1866 | Ferruccio Dante Michaelangelo Benvenuto Busoni | Jul. 27, 1924 | Berlin, Germany |
| Samuel Butler | ESBX | Dec. 4, 1835 | Langar Rectory, Nottinghamshire, England | Jun. 18, 1902 | London, England |
| Dietrich Buxtehude | NDBX | c. 1637 | Oldesloe, Holstein, Denmark | May 9, 1707 | Lubeck, Germany |
| Witter Bynner | AWBY | Aug. 10, 1881 | Harold Witter Bynner, Emanuel Morgan * | Jun. 1, 1968 | Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA |
| George Byron | EGBY | Jan. 22, 1788 | Lord George Gordon Byron | Apr. 19, 1824 | Missolonghi, Greece |
| Fernan Caballero * | SFCX | Dec. 25, 1796 | Cecilia Bohl von Faber | Apr. 7, 1877 | Seville, Spain |
| James Branch Cabell | AJBC | Apr. 14, 1879 | Branch Cabell | May 5, 1958 | Richmond, Virginia, USA |
| Alvar Cabeza De Vaca | SCDV | c. 1490 | Don Alvar Nunez Cabeza De Vaca | c. 1560 | North Africa (?) |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| George W. Cable | AGWC | Oct. 12, 1844 | George Washington Cable New Orleans, Louisiana, USA | Jan. 31, 1925 | St. Petersburg, Florida, USA |
| Julius Caesar | CJUC | Jul. 12, 100BC | Gaius Julius Caesar Rome, Italy | Mar. 15, 44BC | Rome, Italy |
| Abraham Cahan | AABC | Jul. 7, 1860 | Vilna, Lithuania | Aug. 31, 1951 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Hall Caine | EHCX | May 14, 1853 | Thomas Henry Hall Caine Runcorn, Cheshire, England | Aug. 31, 1931 | Greeba Castle, Isle of Man |
| Serafin Estebanez Calderon | SSEC | Dec. 27, 1799 | Solitario *, Safinio * Malaga, Spain | Feb. 5, 1867 | Madrid, Spain |
| Pedro Calderon de la Barca | SPCB | Jan. 17, 1600 | Madrid, Spain | May 25, 1681 | Madrid, Spain |
| Erskine Caldwell | AEPC | Dec. 17, 1903 | Erskine Preston Caldwell Moreland, Georgia, USA | Apr. 11, 1987 | Paradise Valley, Arizona, USA |
| C. S. Calverley * | ECSC | Dec. 22, 1831 | Charles Stuart Blayds Martley, Worcestershire, England | Feb. 17, 1884 | London, England |
| Ada Cambridge | EACC | Nov. 21, 1844 | Ada (nee) Cambridge Cross St. Germans, Norfolk, England | Jul. 19, 1926 | Elsterninck, Melbourne, Australia |
| Wadsworth Camp | AWCP | Oct. 18, 1879 | Charles Wadsworth Camp Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA | Oct. 31, 1936 | Jacksonville, Florida, USA |
| Jeanne Louise Henriette Campan | FJLC | Oct. 6, 1752 | Paris, France | Mar. 16, 1822 | Mentes, France |
| Tommaso Campanella | TTCX | Sep. 5, 1568 | Giovanni Domenico Campanella Stilo, Calabria, Italy | May 21, 1639 | Paris, France |
| Helen Stuart Campbell | AHSC | Jul. 4, 1839 | Helen Campbell Stuart, Helen Weeks *, Campbell Wheaton * Lockport, New York, USA | Jul. 22, 1918 | Dedham, Massachusetts, USA |
| John W. Campbell | AJWC | Jun. 8, 1910 | John Wood Campbell, Don A. Stuart * Newark, New Jersey, USA | Jul. 11, 1971 | Mountainside, New Jersey, USA |
| Albert Camus | FCAM | Nov. 7, 1913 | Drean, Algeria | Jan. 4, 1960 | Villeblevin, France |
| Dorothy Canfield | ADCF | Feb. 17, 1879 | Dorothy Frances (nee) Canfield Fisher Lawrence, Kansas, USA | Nov. 9, 1958 | Arlington, Vermont, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Edwin Cannan | EECN | Feb. 3, 1861 | Funchal, Madeira | Apr. 8, 1935 | Bournemouth, England |
| Gibert Cannan | EGCN | Jun. 25, 1884 | Manchester, England | Jun. 30, 1955 | Virginia Water, Surrey, England |
| Martha Canary | ACJX | May 1, 1852 | Calamity Jane * Princeton, Missouri, USA | 1903 | Terry, South Dakota, USA |
| Francesco Albergati Capacelli | TFAC | Apr. 19, 1728 | Bologna, Italy | Mar. 16, 1804 | Zola Predosa, Italy |
| Truman Capote | ATRC | Sep. 30, 1924 | Truman Streckfus Persons New Orleans, Louisiana, USA | Aug. 25, 1984 | Bel-Air, Los Angeles, California, USA |
| Luigi Capuana | TLCP | May 8, 1839 | Mineo, Italy | Nov. 29, 1915 | Catania, Italy |
| Benjamin Cardozo | ABNC | May 24, 1870 | Benjamin Nathan Cardozo New York City, New York, USA | Jul. 9, 1938 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Giosue Carducci | TGCD | Jul. 27, 1835 | Pietrasanta, Italy | Feb. 16, 1907 | Bologna, Italy |
| Will Carleton | AWKC | Oct. 21, 1845 | William McKendree Carleton Hudson, Michigan, USA | Dec. 18, 1912 | Hillsdale, Michigan, USA |
| William Carleton | IWCT | Feb. 20, 1794 | Prillisk, County Tyrone, Ireland | Jan. 30, 1869 | Sandford, County Dublin, Ireland |
| Thomas Carlyle | ETCX | Dec. 4, 1795 | Ecclefechian, Dumfriesshire, Scotland | Feb. 5, 1881 | London, England |
| Bliss Carman | OWBC | Apr. 15, 1861 | William Bliss Carman Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada | Jun. 8, 1929 | New Canaan, Connecticut, USA |
| Andrew Carnegie | AACX | Nov. 25, 1835 | Dunfermline, Scotland | Aug. 11, 1919 | Lennox, Massachusetts, USA |
| Edward Carpenter | EECZ | Aug. 29, 1844 | Brighton, Sussex, England | Jun. 28, 1929 | Guildford, Surrey, England |
| Emily Carr | OECX | Dec. 13, 1871 | Victoria, British Columbia, Canada | Mar. 2, 1945 | Victoria, British Columbia, Canada |
| John Carr | ESJC | Dec. 6, 1772 | Sir John Carr London, England | Jul. 17, 1832 | London, England |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Lewis Carroll * | ELCX | Jan 27, 1832 | Charles Lutwidge Dodgson Daresbury, Cheshire, England | Jan. 14, 1898 | Guildford, Surrey, England |
| James C. Carter | AJCA | Oct. 14, 1827 | James Coolidge Carter Lancaster, Massachusetts, USA | Feb. 14, 1905 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Jimmy Carter | AJEC | Oct. 1, 1924 | James Earl Carter Plains, Georgia, USA | - | - |
| Joyce Cary | EAJC | Dec. 7, 1888 | Arthur Joyce Lunel Cary Londonderry, Northern Ireland | Mar. 29, 1957 | Oxford, England |
| Giovanni Casanova | FJCX | Apr. 5, 1725 | Giovanni Giacomo Casanova de Seingalt Venice, Italy | Jun. 4, 1798 | Dux, Bohemia (Duchov, Czech Republic) |
| Roger Casement | IRDC | Sep. 1, 1864 | Roger David Casement Sandy Cove, Dublin, Ireland | Aug. 3, 1916 | London, England |
| Walter R. Cassels | EWRC | Sep. 4, 1826 | Walter Richard Cassels London, England | Jun. 10, 1907 | London, England |
| Enrico Castelnuovo | TECN | Feb. 12, 1839 | Florence, Italy | Feb. 16, 1915 | (?) Italy |
| Alonso del Castillo Solorzano | SACS | (?) 1584 | Tordesillas, Spain | (?) 1647 | Rome, Italy (?) |
| Willa Cather | AWSC | Dec. 7, 1873 | Willa Sibert Cather Winchester, Virginia, USA | Apr. 24, 1947 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Carrie Chapman Catt | ACCC | Jan. 9, 1859 | Carrie Clinton Lane Ripon, Wisconsin, USA | Mar. 9, 1947 | New Rochelle, New York, USA |
| Hugh B. Cave | AHBC | Jul. 11, 1910 | Hugh Barnett Cave, Justin Case *, Allen Beck *, Geoffrey Vase * Chester, England | Jun. 27, 2004 | Vero Beach, Florida, USA |
| Madison Cawein | AMJC | Mar. 23, 1865 | Madison Julius Cawein Louisville, Kentucky, USA | Dec. 8, 1914 | Louisville, Kentucky, USA |
| Miguel de Cervantes | SMCS | Sep. 29, 1547 | Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra Alcala de Henares, Spain | Apr. 23, 1616 | Madrid, Spain |
| Houston Stewart Chamberlain | EHSC | Sep. 9, 1855 | Southsea, Hampshire, England | Jan. 9, 1927 | Bayreuth, Germany |
| William Henry Chamberlin | AWHC | (?) 1897 | Brooklyn, New York, USA | Sep. 12, 1969 | St. Moritz, Switzerland |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|---|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| Robert W. Chambers | ARWC | May 26, 1865 | Robert William Chambers Brooklyn, New York, USA | Dec. 16, 1933 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Nicolas Chamfort | FNCH | Apr. 6, 1741 | Sebastain-Roche Nicolas, Nicolas de Chamfort Clermont-Ferrand, France | Apr. 13, 1794 | Paris, France |
| Adelbert von Chamisso | GAVC | Jan. 30, 1781 | Louis-Charles-Adelaide Chamisso de Boncourt Chateau de Boncourt, Champagne, France | Aug. 21, 1838 | Berlin, Germany |
| Raymond Chandler | ARTC | Jul. 23, 1888 | Raymond Thornton Chandler Chicago, Illinois, USA | Mar. 26, 1959 | La Jolla, California, USA |
| William Ellery Channing | AWEC | Apr. 7, 1780 | Newport, Rhode Island, USA | Oct. 2, 1842 | Bennington, Vermont, USA |
| Lord Charnwood * | ELCH | Nov. 6, 1864 | Godfrey Rathbone Benson Alresford, Hampshire, England | Feb. 3, 1945 | London, England |
| Francoise Auguste de Chateaubriand | FFAC | Sep. 4, 1768 | Francoise-Auguste-Rene vicomte de Chateaubriand Saint-Malo, France | Jul. 4, 1848 | Paris, France |
| Geoffrey Chaucer | EGCX | c. 1342 | London, England (?) | Oct. 25, 1400 | London, England |
| Anton Chekhov | RACX | Jan. 29, 1860 | Anton Pavlovich Chekhov Taganrog, Russia | Jul. 14, 1904 | Badenweiler, Germany |
| Victor Cherbuliez | FVCZ | Jul. 19, 1829 | Charles Victor Cherbuliez Geneva, Switzerland | Jul. 1, 1899 | Combs-la-Ville, Seine-et-Marne, France |
| Charles Chesnutt | ACWC | Jun. 20, 1858 | Charles Waddell Chesnutt Cleveland, Ohio, USA | Nov. 15, 1932 | Cleveland, Ohio, USA |
| G. K. Chesterton | EGKC | May 29, 1874 | Gilbert Keith Chesterton London, England | Jun. 14, 1932 | Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England |
| Lydia Maria Child | ALMC | Feb. 11, 1802 | Lydia Maria (nee) Francis Child, L. Maria Child Medford, Massachusetts, USA | Jul. 7, 1880 | Wayland, Massachusetts, USA |
| Erskine Childers | EECX | Jun. 25, 1870 | Robert Erskine Childers London, England | Nov. 24, 1922 | Dublin, Ireland |
| Mary Cholmondeley | EMCH | Jun. 8, 1859 | Hodnet, Shropshire, England | Jul. 15, 1925 | London, England |
| Frederick Chopin | OFCX | Mar. 1, 1810 | Frederick Francois Chopin Zelazowa, Wola, Poland | Oct. 17, 1849 | Paris, France |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Kate Chopin | AKOC | Feb. 8, 1850 | Kate Chopin (nee O'Flaherty) St. Louis, Missouri, USA | Aug. 22, 1904 | St. Louis, Missouri, USA |
| Agatha Christie | EACX | Sep. 15, 1890 | Agatha (nee) Miller Christie, Dame Agatha Christie Torquay, England | Jan. 12, 1976 | Wallingford, Oxfordshire, England |
| Winston Churchill | AWCH | Nov. 10, 1871 | St. Louis, Missouri, USA | Mar. 12, 1947 | Winter Park, Florida, USA |
| Winston S. Churchill | EWSC | Nov. 30, 1874 | Winston Leonard Spencer Churchill, Sir Winston Churchill Blenheim Palace, Oxfordshire, England | Jan. 24, 1965 | London, England |
| Marcus Tullius Cicero | CCIC | 106 BC | Cicero Arpinum, Italy | 43 BC | Caieta, Rome, Italy |
| Jules Claretie | FJAC | Dec. 3, 1840 | Jules Arnaud-Arsene Claretie Limoges, France | Dec. 23, 1913 | Paris, France |
| John Bates Clark | ABCL | Jan. 26, 1847 | Providence, Rhode Island, USA | Mar. 21, 1938 | New York City, New York, USA |
| William Clark | AWCX | Aug. 1, 1770 | Captain William Clark Caroline County, Virginia, USA | Sep. 1, 1838 | St. Louis, Missouri, USA |
| Arthur C. Clarke | EACL | Dec. 16, 1917 | Sir Arthur Charles Clarke Minehead, Somerset, England | Mar. 19, 2008 | Colombo, Sri Lanka |
| Marcus Clarke | OMAC | Apr. 24, 1846 | Marcus Andrew Hislop Clarke London, England | Aug. 2, 1881 | Melbourne, Australia |
| Carl Von Clausewitz | GCVC | Jun. 1, 1780 | Burg, Germany | Nov. 16, 1831 | Breslau (Wroclaw), Poland |
| John Cleland | EJCZ | 1709 | London, England | Jan. 23, 1789 | London, England |
| Muzio Clementi | TMCX | Jan. 24, 1752 | Rome, Italy | Mar. 10, 1832 | Evesham, Worcestershire, England |
| Jean-Baptiste Clery | FJBC | May 11, 1759 | Jean Baptiste Cant Hanet de Clery Versailles, France | May 27, 1809 | Heitzing, Vienna, Austria |
| Grover Cleveland | AGCX | Mar. 18, 1837 | Caldwell, New Jersey, USA | Jun. 24, 1908 | Princeton, New Jersey, USA |
| Mark Irvin Clifton | AMIC | Jan. 1, 1906 | (?) USA | (?) 1963 | (?) USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| Bill Clinton | AWJC | Aug. 19, 1946 | William Jefferson Clinton Hope, Arkansas, USA | - | - |
| Arthur Hugh Clough | EAHC | Jan. 1, 1819 | Liverpool, England | Nov. 13, 1861 | Florence, Italy |
| Irvin S. Cobb | AISC | Jun. 23, 1876 | Irvin Shrewsbury Cobb Paducah, Kentucky, USA | Mar. 11, 1944 | New York City, New York, USA |
| James Maclaren Cobban | EJMC | Apr. 24, 1849 | England | Oct. 31, 1903 | England |
| John Dundas Cochrane | EJDC | 1780 | Captain John Cochrane England | Aug. 12, 1825 | Venezuela |
| William F. Cody | AWFC | Feb. 26, 1846 | William Frederick Cody, Buffalo Bill Cody * Leclair, Iowa, USA | Jan. 10, 1917 | Denver, Colorado, USA |
| Lincoln Colcord | ALRC | Aug. 14, 1883 | Lincoln Ross Colcord At Sea | Nov. 16, 1947 | Searsport, Maine, USA |
| Samuel Taylor Coleridge | ESTC | Oct. 21, 1772 | Ottery St Mary, Devon, England | Jul. 25, 1834 | Highgate, London, England |
| John Collier | EJHC | May 3, 1901 | John Henry Noyes Collier London, England | Apr. 6, 1980 | Pacific Palisades, Los Angeles, California, US |
| Price Collier | APCX | May 25, 1860 | Davenport, Iowa, USA | Nov. 3, 1913 | Funen, Denmark |
| Harry Collingwood * | EHCW | May 28, 1851 | William Joseph Cosens Lancaster Weymouth, England | Jun. 10, 1922 | Chester, England |
| Wilkie Collins | EWCX | Jan. 8, 1824 | William Wilkie Collins London, England | Sep. 23, 1889 | London, England |
| Carlo Collodi * | TCCX | Nov. 24, 1826 | Carlo Lorenzini Florence, Italy | Oct. 26, 1890 | Florence, Italy |
| William Combe | EWCB | (?) 1741 | Quiz * Bristol, Gloucestershire, England | Jun. 19, 1823 | London, England |
| Auguste Comte | FAXC | Jan. 19, 1798 | Isidore Auguste Marie Francois Xavier Comte Montpellier, France | Sep. 5, 1857 | Paris, France |
| Nicholas de Condorcet | FNDC | Sep. 17, 1743 | Marie Jean Antoine Nicholas de Caritat, Marquis de Condorcet Ribemont, Aisne, France | Mar. 28, 1794 | Bourg-la-Reine, France |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Helen Gray Cone | AHGC | Mar. 8, 1859 | New York City, New York, USA | Jan. 31, 1934 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Confucius * | CCON | 551 BC | K'ung Ch'iu, K'ung-fu-Tzu State of Lu, China | 479 BC | State of Lu, China |
| William Congreve | EW CZ | Jan. 24, 1670 | Bardsey, Leeds, England | Jan. 19, 1729 | London, England |
| Ralph Connor * | ORCX | Sep. 13, 1860 | Charles William Gordon Glengarry County, Ontario, Canada | Oct. 31, 1937 | Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada |
| Joseph Conrad * | EJCX | Dec. 3, 1857 | Teodor Josef Konrad Korzeniowski Berdichev, Ukraine | Aug. 3, 1924 | Canterbury, Kent, England |
| Hugh Conway * | EHCY | Dec. 26, 1847 | Frederick John Fargus Bristol, England | May 15, 1885 | Monte Carlo, Monaco |
| Charles Horton Cooley | ACHC | Aug. 17, 1864 | Ann Arbor, Michigan, USA | May 8, 1929 | Ann Arbor, Michigan, USA |
| Thomas M. Cooley | ATMC | Jan. 6, 1824 | Thomas McIntyre Cooley Attica, New York, USA | Sep. 12, 1898 | Ann Arbor, Michigan, USA |
| Calvin Coolidge | AJCC | Jul. 4, 1872 | John Calvin Coolidge Plymouth, Vermont, USA | Jan. 5, 1933 | Northampton, Massachusetts, USA |
| Dane Coolidge | ADNC | Mar. 24, 1873 | Natick, Massachusetts, USA | Aug. 8, 1940 | Berkeley, California, USA |
| James Fenimore Cooper | AJFC | Sep. 15, 1789 | Burlington, New Jersey, USA | Sep. 14, 1851 | Cooperstown, New York, USA |
| A. E. Coppard | EAEC | Jan. 4, 1878 | Alfred Edgar Coppard Folkstone, Kent, England | Jan. 13, 1957 | London, England |
| Francois Coppee | FFEC | Jan. 16, 1842 | Francois Eduoard Joachim Coppee Paris, France | May 23, 1908 | Paris, France |
| Jim Corbett | EEJC | Jul. 25, 1875 | Edward James Corbett Nainital, India | Apr. 19, 1955 | Myeri, Kenya |
| Marie Corelli * | EMCX | 1855 | Mary Mackay London, England | Apr. 21, 1924 | Stratford-on-Avon, England |
| Pierre Corneille | FPCX | Jun. 6, 1606 | Rouen, Normandy, France | Oct. 1, 1684 | Paris, France |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Frances Cornford | EFCC | Mar. 30, 1886 | Frances Crofts (nee) Darwin Cornford Cambridge, England | Aug. 19, 1960 | Cambridge, England |
| Edward S. Corwin | AESC | Jan. 19, 1878 | Edward Samuel Corwin Plymouth, Michigan, USA | Apr. 29, 1963 | Princeton, New Jersey, USA |
| Sophie Cottin | FMSC | Mar. 22, 1770 | Maria Sophie (nee) Ristaud Cottin, Madame Cottin Tonneins, France | Aug. 25, 1807 | Paris, France |
| Leslie Coulson | ELLC | Jul. 19, 1889 | Kilburn, London, England | Oct. 8, 1916 | Le Transloy, France |
| Francois Couperin | FFCX | Nov. 10, 1668 | Paris, France | Sep. 11, 1733 | Paris, France |
| Louis Couperus | OLMC | Jun. 10, 1863 | Louis Marie Anne Couperus The Hague, Netherlands | Jul. 16, 1923 | De Steeg, Netherlands |
| Georges Courteline * | FGCL | Jun. 25, 1858 | Georges Victor Marcel Moinaux Tours, France | Jun. 25, 1929 | Paris, France |
| William Cowper | EWCW | Nov. 26, 1731 | Great Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England | Apr. 25, 1800 | East Dereham, Norfolk, England |
| Erle Cox | OERC | Aug. 15, 1873 | Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia | Nov. 20, 1950 | Elsternwick, Victoria, Australia |
| George Crabbe | EGCR | Dec. 24, 1754 | Aldeburgh, Suffolk, England | Feb. 3, 1832 | Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England |
| Charles Egbert Craddock * | ACEC | Jan. 24, 1850 | Mary Noailles Murfree Murfreesboro, Tennessee, USA | Jul. 23, 1922 | Murfreesboro, Tennessee, USA |
| Dinah Craik | EDMC | Apr. 20, 1826 | Dinah Maria (nee) Mulock, Miss Mulock * Stoke-on-Trent, England | Oct. 12, 1887 | Bromley, Kent, England |
| Ralph Adams Cram | ARAC | Dec. 16, 1863 | Hampton Falls, New Hampshire, USA | Sep. 22, 1942 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA |
| Stephen Crane | ASCX | Nov. 1, 1871 | Newark, New Jersey, USA | Jun. 5, 1900 | Badenweiler, Germany |
| F. Marion Crawford | AFMC | Aug. 2, 1854 | Francis Marion Crawford Bagna de Luca, Tuscany, Italy | Apr. 9, 1909 | Sorrento, Italy |
| J. H. St. John de Crevecoeur | AJHC | Jan. 31, 1735 | Michel-Guillaume-Jean de Crevecoeur Caen, France | Nov. 12, 1813 | Sarcelles, France |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Benedetto Croce | TBCX | Feb. 25, 1866 | Pescasseroli, Italy | Nov. 20, 1952 | Naples, Italy |
| S. R. Crockett | ESRC | Sep. 24, 1860 | Samuel Rutherford Crockett Little Duchrae, Galloway, Scotland | Apr. 21, 1914 | Avignon, France |
| Freeman Wills Crofts | IFWC | Jun. 1, 1879 | Dublin, Ireland | Apr. 11, 1957 | Worthing, Sussex, England |
| Herbert Croly | AHDC | Jan. 23, 1869 | Herbert David Croly New York City, New York, USA | May 17, 1930 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Richmal Crompton | ERCL | Nov. 15, 1890 | Richmal Crompton Lamburn Bury, Lancashire, England | Jan. 11, 1969 | London, England |
| Rachel Crothers | ARCR | Dec. 12, 1878 | Bloomington, Illinois, USA | Jul. 5, 1958 | Danbury, Connecticut, USA |
| Catherine Crowe | ECAC | Sep. 20, 1790 | Catherine Ann (nee) Stevens Crowe Borough Green, Kent, England | Jun. 14, 1872 | Folkstone, Kent, England |
| Aleister Crowley * | EEAC | Oct. 12, 1875 | Edward Alexander Crowley Leamington Spa, Warwickshire, England | Dec. 1, 1947 | Hastings, England |
| Cesar Cui | RCCX | Jan. 6, 1835 | Cesar Antonovich Cui, Cesarius-Benjaminus Cui Vilnius, Lithuania | Mar. 13, 1918 | St. Petersburg, Russia |
| Countee Cullen | ACTC | May 30, 1903 | Countee P. Cullen, Countee Leroy Porter Louisville, Kentucky, USA | Jan. 9, 1946 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Ridgwell Cullum * | ERCX | Aug. 13, 1867 | Sidney Groves Burghard London, England | Nov. 3, 1943 | London (?), England |
| E. E. Cummings | AEEC | Oct. 14, 1894 | Edward Estlin Cummings Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA | Sep. 3, 1962 | North Conway, New Hampshire, USA |
| Ray Cummings | ARKC | Aug. 30, 1887 | Raymond King Cummings, Gabriel Wilson * New York City, New York, USA | Jan. 23, 1957 | Mount Vernon, New York, USA |
| Alfred A. Cunningham | AAAC | Mar. 8, 1881 | Alfred Austell Cunningham Atlanta, Georgia, USA | May 27, 1939 | Sarasota, Florida, USA |
| Allan Cunningham | EACU | Dec. 7, 1784 | Keir, Dumfriesshire, Scotland | Oct. 30, 1842 | London, England |
| James Oliver Curwood | AJOC | Jun. 12, 1878 | Owosso, Michigan, USA | Aug. 13, 1927 | Owosso, Michigan, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Karl Czerny | GKZX | Feb. 20, 1791 | Vienna, Austria | Jul. 15, 1857 | Vienna, Austria |
| Felix Dahn | GFLD | Feb. 9, 1834 | Felix Ludwig Julius Dahn Hamburg, Germany | Jan. 3, 1912 | Breslau, Germany |
| John Dalberg-Acton | EJDA | Jan. 10, 1834 | John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, 1st Baron Acton Naples, Italy | Jun. 19, 1902 | Tegernsee, Bavaria, Germany |
| Leona Dalrymple | ALDX | (?) 1884 | (?) New Jersey, USA | (?) | (?) Passaic, New Jersey, USA |
| Richard Henry Dana | ARHD | Aug. 1, 1815 | Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA | Jan. 6, 1882 | Rome, Italy |
| Clemence Dane * | ECLD | Feb. 21, 1888 | Winifred Ashton Greenwich, London, England | Mar. 28, 1965 | London, England |
| Gabriele D'Annunzio | TGDA | Mar. 12, 1863 | Pescara, Italy | Mar. 1, 1938 | Lake Garda, Italy |
| Olive Tilford Dargan | AOTD | Jan. 10, 1869 | Olive (nee) Tilford Dargan, Fielding Burke * (?) Kentucky, USA | Jan. 22, 1968 | Asheville, North Carolina, USA |
| Clarence Darrow | ACSD | Apr. 18, 1857 | Clarence Seward Darrow Kinsman, Ohio, USA | Mar. 13, 1938 | Chicago, Illinois, USA |
| Charles Darwin | ECRD | Feb. 12, 1809 | Charles Robert Darwin Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England | Apr. 19, 1882 | Down, England |
| Alphonse Daudet | FADZ | May 13, 1840 | Nimes, France | Dec. 16, 1897 | Paris, France |
| William Henry Davies | EWHD | Jul. 3, 1871 | Newport, Monmouthshire, Wales | Sep. 26, 1940 | Nailsworth, Gloucestershire, England |
| Maria Thompson Daviess | AMTD | (?) 1872 | Harrodsburg, Kentucky, USA | (?) 1924 | Madison, Tennessee, USA |
| Jefferson Davis | AJFD | Jun.3 , 1808 | Fairview, Western Kentucky, USA | Dec. 6, 1889 | New Orleans, Louisiana, USA |
| Rebecca Harding Davis | AREH | Jun. 24, 1831 | Rebecca (nee Blaine Harding) Davis Washington, Pennsylvania, USA | Sep. 29, 1910 | Mount Kisco, New York, USA |
| Richard Harding Davis | ARDX | Apr. 18, 1864 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA | Apr. 11, 1916 | Mount Kisco, New York, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Humphry Davy | ESHD | Dec. 17, 1778 | Sir Humphry Davy, 1st Baronet Penzance, Cornwall, England | May 29, 1829 | Geneva, Switzerland |
| Coningsby Dawson | ECWD | Feb. 26, 1883 | Coningsby William Dawson High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England | Aug. 10, 1959 | Los Angeles, California, USA |
| Clarence Day | ACDY | Nov. 18, 1874 | Clarence Shepherd Day Jr. New York City, New York, USA | Dec.28, 1935 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Pedro Antonio De Alarcon | SPAA | Mar. 10, 1833 | Guadix, Spain | Jul. 19, 1891 | Valdemoro, Madrid, Spain |
| Edmondo De Amicis | TEDA | Oct. 21, 1846 | Oneglia, Liguria, Italy | Mar. 11, 1908 | Bordighera, Italy |
| Charles De Bernard | FCDB | Feb. 24, 1804 | Pierre-Marie-Charles de Bernard du Grail de la Villette Besancon, France | Mar. 6, 1850 | Paris, France |
| Adolfo De Castro | SADC | Sep. 6, 1823 | Don Adolfo de Castro y Rossi Cadiz, Spain | Oct. 13, 1898 | Cadiz, Spain |
| Eugenio De Castro | OEDC | Mar. 4, 1869 | Coimbra, Portugal | Aug. 17, 1944 | Coimbra, Portugal |
| J. W. De Forest | AJDF | May 31, 1826 | John William De Forest Seymour, Connecticut, USA | Jul. 17, 1906 | New Haven, Connecticut, USA |
| Paul De Kock | FPDK | May 21, 1793 | Charles Paul de Kock Paris, France | Apr. 27, 1871 | Romainville, France |
| Walter De la Mare | EWDM | Apr. 25, 1873 | Walter Ramal * Charlton, Kent, England | Jun. 22, 1956 | Twickenham, London, England |
| Mazo De la Roche | OMDR | Jan. 15, 1879 | Mazo Louis Roche Newmarket, Ontario, Canada | Jul. 12, 1961 | Toronto, Ontario, Canada |
| Alphonse De Lamartine | FADL | Oct. 21, 1790 | Alphonse-Marie-Louis de Prat de Lamartine Macon, Burgundy, France | Feb. 28, 1869 | Paris, France |
| James De Mille | OJDM | Aug. 23, 1833 | Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada | Jan 28, 1880 | Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada |
| Juan Perez De Montalban | SJPM | (?) 1602 | De Montalvan Madrid, Spain | Jun.25, 1638 | Madrid, Spain |
| Alfred De Musset | FADM | Dec. 11, 1810 | Louis Charles Alfred de Musset Paris, France | May 2, 1857 | Paris, France |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Thomas De Quincey | ETDQ | Aug. 15, 1785 | Manchester, England | Dec. 8, 1859 | Edinburgh, Scotland |
| Miguel De Unamuno | SMDU | Sep. 29, 1864 | Bilbao, Spain | Dec. 31, 1936 | Salamanca, Spain |
| Alfred De Vigny | FADV | Mar. 27, 1797 | Loches, Touraine, France | Sep. 17, 1863 | Paris, France |
| Claude Debussy | FACD | Aug. 22, 1862 | Achille Claude Debussy Saint-Germain-en-Laye, France | Mar. 25, 1918 | Paris, France |
| Warwick Deeping | EGWD | Mar. 28, 1877 | George Warwick Deeping Southend-on-Sea, Essex, England | Apr. 20, 1950 | Weybridge, Surrey, England |
| Daniel Defoe | EDDX | 1660? | London, England | Apr. 24, 1731 | Moorfields, London, England |
| Lester Del Rey * | ALDR | Jun. 2, 1915 | Leonard Knapp, John Alvarez *, Marion Henry * Saratoga, Minnesota, USA | May 10, 1993 | New York City, New York, USA |
| E. M. Delafield | EMDF | Jun. 9, 1890 | Edmee Elizabeth Monica (nee) de la Pasture Dashwood Steyning, Sussex, England | Dec. 2, 1943 | Cullompton, Devon, England |
| Margaret Deland * | AMDX | Feb. 23, 1857 | Margaretta Wade nee Campbell Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA | Jan. 13, 1945 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA |
| Grazia Deledda | TGDX | Sep. 27, 1871 | Grazia Cosima Deledda Nuoro, Sardinia | Aug. 15, 1936 | Rome, Italy |
| Leo Delibes | FLDX | Feb. 21, 1836 | Clement Philibert Leo Delibes Saint-Germain du val, France | Jan. 16, 1891 | Paris, France |
| Frederick Delius | EFDX | Jan. 29, 1862 | Fritz Theodor Albert Delius Bradford, Yorkshire, England | Jun. 10, 1934 | Grez-sur-Loing, Fontainebleu, France |
| Ethel M. Dell | EEMD | Aug. 2, 1881 | Ethel Mary Dell, Ethel May Dell Brixton, London, England | Sep. 17, 1939 | Hertford, England |
| Floyd Dell | AFLD | Jun. 28, 1887 | Barry, Illinois, USA | Jul. 23, 1969 | Bethesda, Maryland, USA |
| Giovanni Della Casa | TGDC | Jun. 28, 1503 | Mugello, Italy | Nov. 14, 1556 | Montepulciano, Italy |
| Demosthenes | CDEM | 384 BC | Athens, Greece | Oct. 12, 322 BC | Calauria, Greece |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| John Denham | EJDE | 1615 | Sir John Denham Dublin, Ireland | Mar. 10, 1669 | London, England |
| C. J. Dennis | OCJD | Sep. 7, 1876 | Clarence Michael James Stanislaus Dennis Auburn, South Australia | Jun. 22, 1938 | Melbourne, Australia |
| Arthur Denny | AAAD | Jun. 20, 1822 | Arthur Armstrong Denny Washington County, Indiana, USA | Jan. 9, 1899 | Seattle, Washington, USA |
| Chauncey Depew | ACMD | Apr. 23, 1834 | Chauncey Mitchell Depew Peekskill, New York, USA | Apr. 5, 1928 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Rene Descartes | FRDX | Mar. 31, 1596 | La Haye, Touraine, France | Feb. 1, 1650 | Stockholm, Sweden |
| Chretien DeTroyes | FCDX | 1135 | France | 1183 | France |
| John Dewey | AJDX | Oct. 20, 1859 | Burlington, Vermont, USA | Jun. 2, 1952 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Charles Dickens | ECDX | Feb. 7, 1812 | Portsmouth, Hampshire, England | Jun. 9, 1870 | Chatham, Kent, England |
| Emily Dickinson | AEDX | Dec. 10, 1830 | Emily Elizabeth Dickinson Amherst, Massachusetts, USA | May 15, 1886 | Amherst, Massachusetts, USA |
| Carter Dickson * | AJDC | Nov. 30, 1906 | John Dickson Carr, Roger Fairbairn *, Carr Dickson * Uniontown, Pennsylvania, USA | Feb. 27, 1977 | Greenville, South Carolina, USA |
| Denis Diderot | FDDX | Oct. 5, 1713 | Langres, France | Jul. 30, 1784 | Paris, France |
| Charles W. Diffin | ACHD | Mar. 25, 1884 | Charles Willard Diffin, C.D.Willard * Meadville, Pennsylvania, USA | May 15, 1966 | Bonita, California, USA |
| Benjamin Disraeli | EBDX | Dec. 21, 1804 | Earl of Beaconsfield London, England | Apr. 19, 1881 | London, England |
| Thomas Dixon | ATDZ | Jan. 11, 1864 | Shelby, North Carolina, USA | Apr. 3, 1946 | Raleigh, North Carolina, USA |
| Henry Austin Dobson | EADX | Jan. 14, 1840 | Austin Dobson Plymouth, England | Sep. 2, 1921 | London, England |
| Documents - France | ZFRD | | | | |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Documents - Germany | ZGED | | | | |
| Documents - Italy | ZITD | | | | |
| Documents - Rest of World | ZWOD | | | | |
| Documents - Russia | ZRUD | | | | |
| Documents - Spain | ZSPD | | | | |
| Documents - UK | ZUKD | | | | |
| Documents - US | ZUSD | | | | |
| Documents - US National | ZUSN | | | | |
| Documents - US States | ZUSS | | | | |
| William E. Dodd | AWED | Oct. 21, 1869 | William Edward Dodd Clayton, North Carolina, USA | Feb. 9, 1940 | Loudon County, Virginia, USA |
| Mary Mapes Dodge | AMMD | Jan. 26, 1831 | Mary Elizabeth (nee Mapes) New York City, New York, USA | Aug. 21, 1905 | New York City, New York, USA |
| John Donne | EJDN | 1572 | London, England | Mar. 31, 1631 | London, England |
| Hilda Doolittle | AHDL | Sep. 10, 1886 | H.D. * Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, USA | Sep. 27, 1961 | Zurich, Switzerland |
| John Dos Passos | AJDP | Jan. 14, 1896 | John Roderigo Dos Passos Chicago, Illinois, USA | Sep. 28, 1970 | Baltimore, Maryland, USA |
| John Randolph Dos Passos | AJRD | (?) 1844 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA | (?) 1917 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Fyodor Dostoevsky | RFMD | Nov. 11, 1821 | Fyodor Mikhailovich Dostoevsky Moscow, Russia | Feb. 9, 1881 | St. Petersburg, Russia |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Abner Doubleday | AABD | Jun. 26, 1819 | Ballston Spa, New York, USA | Jan. 26, 1893 | Mendham, New Jersey, USA |
| Lloyd C. Douglas | ALCD | Aug. 27, 1877 | Lloyd Cassell Douglas Columbia City, Indiana, USA | Feb. 13, 1951 | Los Angeles, California, USA |
| Norman Douglas | ENDX | Dec. 8, 1868 | George Norman Douglas Thuringen, Austria | Feb. 7, 1952 | Capri, Italy |
| Frederick Douglass * | AFDX | Feb. 7, 1817 | Frederick Augustus Washington Bailey Tucahoe, Maryland, USA | Feb. 25, 1895 | Washington D.C., USA |
| Ernest Dowson | EECD | Aug. 2, 1867 | Ernest Christopher Dowson Lea, Kent, England | Feb. 23, 1900 | Catford, London, England |
| Arthur Conan Doyle | EACD | May 22, 1859 | Sir Arthur Conan Doyle Edinburgh, Scotland | Jul. 7, 1930 | Crowborough, Sussex, England |
| Holger Drachmann | NHHD | Oct. 9, 1846 | Holger Henrik Herholdt Drachmann Copenhagen, Denmark | Jan. 14, 1908 | Copenhagen, Denmark |
| John William Draper | AJWD | May 5, 1811 | St. Helens, Merseyside, England | Jan. 4, 1882 | Hastings-on-Hudson, New York, USA |
| Michael Drayton | EMDR | (?) 1563 | Hartshill, Warwickshire, England | Dec. 23, 1631 | London, England |
| Theodore Dreiser | ATDX | Aug. 27, 1871 | Terre Haute, Indiana, USA | Dec. 28, 1945 | Hollywood, California, USA |
| Hans Driesch | GHAD | Oct. 28, 1867 | Hans Adolf Eduard Driesch Bad Kreuznach, Germany | Apr. 16, 1941 | Leipzig, Germany |
| John Drinkwater | EJDW | Jun. 1, 1882 | Leytonstone, Essex, England | Mar. 25, 1937 | London, England |
| Antoine-Gustave Droz | FAGD | Jun. 9, 1832 | Paris, France | Oct. 22, 1895 | Paris, France |
| Henry Drummond | EHDX | Aug. 17, 1851 | Stirling, Scotland | Mar. 11, 1897 | Glasgow, Scotland |
| William Henry Drummond | OWHD | Apr. 13, 1854 | Mohill, Ireland | Apr. 6, 1907 | Cobalt, Ontario, Canada |
| John Dryden | EJDX | Aug. 19, 1631 | Aldwinkle All Saints, Northamptonshire, Englan | May 1, 1700 | London, England |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| W. E. B. Du Bois | AWEB | Feb. 23, 1868 | William Edward Burghardt Du Bois Great Barrington, Massachusetts, USA | Aug. 27, 1963 | Accra, Ghana |
| George Du Maurier | EGDM | Mar. 6, 1834 | George Louis Palmella Busson du Maurier Paris, France | Oct. 8, 1896 | London, England |
| Alfred Duggan | EALD | (?), 1903 | Alfredo Leon Duggan Buenos Aires, Argentina | Apr. 4, 1964 | Ross-on-Wye, Wales |
| Alexandre Dumas (Fils) * | FADY | Jul. 27, 1824 | Alexandre Dumas Paris, France | Nov. 27, 1895 | Marly-Le-Roi, France |
| Alexandre Dumas (Pere) * | FADX | Jul. 24, 1802 | Davy de la Pailleterie Villers-Cotterets, Aisne, France | Dec. 5, 1870 | Puys, near Dieppe, France |
| Paul Laurence Dunbar | APLD | Jun. 27, 1872 | Dayton, Ohio, USA | Feb. 9, 1906 | Dayton, Ohio, USA |
| Arthur Duncan-Jones | EADJ | Apr. 25, 1879 | Arthur Stuart Duncan-Jones, A.S. Duncan-Jones Oldham Above Town, Lancashire, England | Jan. 19, 1955 | Chicester, West Sussex, England |
| Lord Dunsany * | IDUN | Jul. 24, 1878 | Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th Baron of Dunsany London, England | Oct. 25, 1957 | Dublin, Ireland |
| Auguste Durand | FMAD | Jun. 18, 1830 | Marie-Auguste Massacrie-Durand Paris, France | May 31, 1909 | Paris, France |
| Will Durant | AWJD | Nov. 5, 1885 | William James Durant North Adams, Massachusetts, USA | Nov. 7, 1981 | Los Angeles, California, USA |
| Emile Durkheim | FDED | Apr. 15, 1858 | David Emile Durkheim Epinal, Lorraine, France | Nov. 15, 1917 | Paris, France |
| Antonin Dvorak | OADX | Sep. 8, 1841 | Nelahozeves, Czechoslovakia | May 1, 1904 | Prague, Czechoslovakia |
| James Francis Dwyer | OJFD | Apr. 22, 1874 | Camden Park, NSW, Australia | Nov. 11, 1952 | Paris, France |
| Edward Dyson | OEDX | March (?), 1865 | Edward George Dyson Morrison's Diggings, Australia | Aug. 22, 1931 | Melbourne, Australia |
| Michael Earls | AMES | (?) 1875 | Southbridge, Massachusetts, USA | Jan. 31, 1937 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Charles Eastman | ACEX | Winter (?), 1858 | Charles Alexander Eastman, Hakadah, Ohiyesha Santee Reservation, Minnesota, USA | Jan. 8, 1939 | Detroit, Michigan, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Max Eastman | AMXE | Jan. 4, 1883 | Max Forrester Eastman Canadaigua, New York, USA | Mar. 25, 1969 | Bridgetown, Barbados |
| Johann August Eberhard | GJAE | Aug. 31, 1739 | Johann Augustus Eberhard Halberstadt, Germany | Jan. 6, 1809 | Berlin, Germany |
| Georg Ebers | GGEX | Mr. 1, 1837 | Georg Maurice Ebers Berlin, Germany | Aug. 7, 1898 | Tutzing, Munich, Germany |
| Marie von Ebner-Eschenbach | GMVE | Sep. 13, 1830 | Zdislavice, Moravia | Mar. 12, 1916 | Vienna, Austria |
| Jose Echegaray | SJEE | Apr. 19, 1832 | Jose Eschegaray y Eizaguirre Madrid, Spain | Sep. 14, 1916 | Madrid, Spain |
| Sherwood Eddy | AGSE | Jan. 19, 1871 | George Sherwood Eddy Leavenworth, Kansas, USA | Nov. 4, 1963 | Jacksonville, Illinois, USA |
| Maria Edgeworth | EMEX | Jan. 1, 1767 | Blackbourton, Oxfordshire, England | May 22, 1849 | Edgeworthstown, Ireland |
| Irwin Edman | AIED | Nov. 28, 1896 | New York City, New York, USA | Sep. 4, 1954 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Amelia B. Edwards | EABE | Jun. 7, 1831 | Amelia Ann Blanford Edwards London, England | Apr. 15, 1892 | Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, England |
| Edward Eggleston | AEDE | Dec. 10, 1837 | Vevay, Indiana, USA | Sep. 3, 1902 | Lake George, New York, USA |
| Joseph Freiherr von Eichendorff | GFVE | Mar. 10, 1788 | Schloss Lubowitz, Silesia, Prussia | Nov. 26, 1857 | Niesse, Silesia, Prussia |
| Albert Einstein | GAEX | Mar. 14, 1879 | Ulm, Wurttemberg, Germany | Apr. 18, 1955 | Princeton, New Jersey, USA |
| Dwight D. Eisenhower | ADDE | Oct. 14, 1890 | Dwight David Eisenhower Denison, Texas, USA | Mar. 28, 1969 | Washington D.C., USA |
| Edward Elgar | EEEX | Jun. 2, 1857 | Lower Broadheath, Worcestershire, England | Feb. 23, 1934 | London, England |
| T. S. Eliot | ATSE | Sep. 26, 1888 | Thomas Stearns Eliot St. Lous, Missouri, USA | Jan. 4, 1965 | London, England |
| George Eliot * | EGEX | Nov. 22, 1819 | Mary Ann Cross (nee Evans) Chilvers Coton, Warwickshire, England | Dec. 22, 1880 | London, England |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Edward S. Ellis | AESE | Apr. 11, 1840 | Edward Sylvester Ellis, * Seelin Robins, * JFC Adams, * Ned Hunter, etc Geneva, Ohio, USA | Jun. 20, 1916 | Cliff Island, Maine, USA |
| Havelock Ellis | EHHE | Feb. 2, 1859 | Henry Havelock Ellis Croydon, England | Jul. 8, 1939 | Washbrook, Suffolk, England |
| John Breckenridge Ellis | AJBE | Feb. 11, 1870 | Hannibal, Missouri, USA | (?) 1956 | (?) USA |
| Charles A. Ellwood | ACAE | Jan. 20, 1873 | Charles Abram Ellwood Ogdenburg, New York, USA | Sep. 25, 1946 | Durham, North Carolina, USA |
| Ralph Waldo Emerson | ARWE | May 25, 1803 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA | Apr. 27, 1882 | Concord, Massachusetts, USA |
| Willis George Emerson | AWGE | May 28, 1856 | Blakesburg, Iowa, USA | Dec. 11, 1918 | Denver, Colorado, USA |
| Empedocles | CEMP | c. 490 BC | Agrigintum, Sicily | c. 430 BC | (?) Greece |
| Sextus Empiricus | CSXE | 2nd Cent. AD (?) | Greece (?) | 2nd Cent. AD (?) | Greece (?) |
| Frederick Engels | GFEX | Nov. 28, 1820 | Friedrich Engels Barmen, Germany | Aug. 5, 1895 | London, England |
| George Allan England | AGAE | Feb. 9, 1877 | Fort McPherson, Nebraska, USA | Jun. 26, 1936 | Bradford, New Hampshire, USA |
| Epictetus | CEPI | c. 55 AD | Hierapolis, Phrygia, Italy | c. 135 AD | Nicopolis, Greece |
| Epicurus | CEPC | Feb. 4, 341 BC | Samos, Greece | (?) 270 BC | Athens, Greece |
| Desiderius Erasmus | ODEX | Oct. 26, 1466 | Netherlands | Jul. 12, 1536 | Basel, Switzerland |
| Friedrich Albrecht Erlenmyer | GFAE | Mar. 9, 1849 | Bendorf, Germany | Jul. 7, 1926 | Bendorf, Germany |
| Paul Ernst | APFE | (?) 1899 | Paul Frederick Ernst, Kenneth Robeson *, Paul F. Stern *, George Alden Edson * (?) USA | (?) 1985 | (?) Florida, USA |
| John Erskine | AJER | Oct. 5, 1879 | New York City, New York, USA | Jun. 2, 1951 | New York City, New York, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Louis Esson | OLES | Aug. 10, 1878 | Thomas Louis Buvelot Esson Edinburgh, Scotland | Nov. 27, 1943 | Sydney, Australia |
| Carit Etlar * | NCET | Aug. 7, 1816 | Carl Brosboll Fredericia, Denmark | May 9, 1900 | Gentofte, Denmark |
| Rudolf Eucken | GRCE | Jan. 5, 1846 | Rudolf Christoph Eucken Aurich, Hanover, Germany | Sep. 15, 1926 | Jena, Germany |
| Euripides | CEUR | c. 485 BC | Salamis, Greece | 406 BC | Arethusa, Macedonia, Greece |
| Augusta Jane Evans | AAJE | May 8, 1835 | Augusta Jane Wilson (nee Evans) Columbus, Georgia, USA | May 9, 1909 | Mobile, Alabama, USA |
| Caradoc Evans | EDCE | Dec. 31, 1878 | David Caradoc Evans, D. Evans-Emmott * Rhydlewis, Cardiganshire, Wales | Jan. 11, 1945 | Aberystwyth, Wales |
| Carl Ewald | NCEW | Oct. 15, 1856 | Gram, Slesvig, Denmark | Feb. 23, 1908 | Copenhagen, Denmark |
| J. Henri Fabre | FJHF | Dec. 22, 1823 | Jean Henri Fabre Saint-Leons, France | Oct. 11, 1915 | Serignan, France |
| Emile Faguet | FAEF | Feb. 18, 1847 | Auguste Emile Faguet La Roche-sur-Yon, Vendee, France | Jun. 7, 1916 | Paris, France |
| Michael Fairless * | EMFB | May 7, 1869 | Margaret Fairless Barber Castle Hill, Rastrick, Yorkshire, England | Aug. 24, 1901 | Ashurst, Sussex, England |
| Richard Falckenberg | GROF | Dec. 31, 1851 | Richard Otto Friedrich Falckenberg Magdeburg, Germany | Sep. 28, 1920 | Jena, Germany |
| John Meade Falkner | EJMF | May 8, 1858 | Manningford Bruce, Wiltshire, England | Jul. 22, 1932 | Durham, England |
| Michael Faraday | EMFX | Sep. 22, 1791 | Newington, Surrey, England | Aug. 25, 1867 | Hampton Court, Surrey, England |
| Jeffrey Farnol | EJFX | Feb. 10, 1878 | John Jeffrey Farnol Aston, Birmingham, England | 1952 | England |
| George Farquhar | IGFX | (?) 1678 | Londonderry, Ireland | Apr. 29, 1707 | London, England |
| Max Farrand | AMXF | Mar. 29, 1869 | Newark, New Jersey, USA | Jun. 17, 1945 | Bar Harbor, Maine, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Frederick W. Farrar | EFWF | Aug. 7, 1831 | Frederick William Farrar Bombay, India | Mar. 22, 1903 | Canterbury, England |
| William Faulkner | AWFX | Sep. 25, 1897 | William Cuthbert Falkner New Albany, Mississippi, USA | Jul. 6, 1962 | Byhalia, Mississippi, USA |
| Gabriel Faure | FGFZ | May 12, 1845 | Pameiers, France | Nov. 4, 1924 | Paris, France |
| Edgar Fawcett | AEFW | May 26, 1847 | New York City, New York, USA | May 2, 1904 | London, England |
| Kenneth Fearing | AKFR | Jun. 28, 1902 | Oak Park, Illinois, USA | Jun. 26, 1961 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Gustav Theodor Fechner | GGTF | Apr. 19, 1801 | Dr. Mises Gros Sarchen, Saxony | Nov. 18, 1887 | Leipzig, Germany |
| Francois Fenelon | FFMF | Aug. 6, 1651 | Francois de Salignac de la Mothe-Fenelon Sainte-Mondane, Perigord, France | Jan. 7, 1715 | Cambrai, France |
| George Manville Fenn | EGMF | Jan. 3, 1831 | Pimlico, London, England | Aug. 26, 1909 | Isleworth, London, England |
| Edna Ferber | AEFX | Aug. 15, 1885 | Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA | Apr. 16, 1968 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Sandor Ferenczi | OSFZ | Jul. 7, 1873 | Sandor Frankel Miskolc, Hungary | Apr. 22, 1933 | Budapest, Hungary |
| Adam Ferguson | EAFX | Jun. 20, 1723 | Logierait, Perthshire, Scotland | Feb. 22, 1815 | St. Andrews, Fife, Scotland |
| W. A. Ferris | AWAF | Dec. 25, 1810 | Warren Angus Ferris Glens Falls, New York, USA | Feb. 8, 1873 | Dallas, Texas, USA |
| Ludwig Feuerbach | GLAF | Jul. 28, 1804 | Ludwig Andreas Feuerbach Landshut, Bavaria, Germany | Sep. 13, 1872 | Rechenberg, Germany |
| Octave Feuillet | FOFX | Aug. 11, 1821 | Saint-Lo, Manche, France | Dec. 27, 1890 | Paris, France |
| Johann Gottlieb Fichte | GJGF | May 19, 1762 | Rammenau, Saxony, Germany | Jan. 29, 1814 | Berlin, Germany |
| Arthur Davison Ficke | AADF | Nov. 10, 1883 | Anne Knish * Davenport, Iowa, USA | Nov. 30, 1945 | Hudson, New York, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Eugene Field | AEUF | Sep. 2, 1850 | St. Louis, Missouri, USA | Nov. 4, 1895 | Chicago, Illinois, USA |
| Rachel Field | ARLF | Sep. 19, 1894 | Rachel Lyman (nee) Field Pederson New York City, New York, USA | Mar. 15, 1942 | Los Angeles, California, USA |
| Henry Fielding | EHFX | Apr. 22, 1707 | Sharpham Park, Somerset, England | Oct. 8, 1754 | Lisbon, Portugal |
| Sarah Fielding | ESFX | Nov. 8, 1710 | Sharpham Park, Somerset, England | 1768 | Bath, England |
| Millard Fillmore | AMFX | Jan. 7, 1800 | Locke Township, New York, USA | Mar. 8, 1874 | Buffalo, New York |
| Ronald Firbank | EARF | Jan. 17, 1886 | Arthur Annesley Ronald Firbank London, England | May 21, 1926 | Rome, Italy |
| Firdausi * | OFIR | c. 935 | Abu Ol-Qasem Mansur Tus, Persia | c. 1020-1026 | Tus, Persia |
| Irving Fisher | AIFX | Feb. 27, 1867 | Saugerties, New York, USA | Apr. 29, 1947 | New York City, New York, USA |
| John Fiske | AJFX | Mar. 30, 1842 | Hartford, Connecticut, USA | Jul. 4, 1901 | East Gloucester, Massachusetts, USA |
| F. Scott Fitzgerald | AFSF | Sep. 24, 1896 | Francis Scott Key Fitzgerald St. Paul, Minnesota, USA | Dec. 21, 1940 | Hollywood, California, USA |
| Lorenz Flammenberg * | GKFK | (?) 1765 | Karl Friedrich Kahlert, Lawrence Flammenberg * (?) Germany | (?) 1813 | (?) Germany |
| Gustave Flaubert | FGFX | Dec. 12, 1821 | Rouen, France | May 8, 1880 | Croisset, France |
| James Elroy Flecker | EJEF | Nov. 5, 1884 | London, England | Jan. 3, 1915 | Davos, Switzerland |
| Ian Fleming | EILF | May 28, 1908 | Ian Lancaster Fleming Mayfair, London, England | Aug. 12, 1964 | Canterbury, Kent, England |
| J. S. Fletcher | EJSF | Feb. 7, 1863 | Joseph Smith Fletcher Halifax, Yorkshire, England | Jan. 30, 1935 | England |
| John Gould Fletcher | AJGF | Jan. 3, 1886 | Little Rock, Arkansas, USA | May 10, 1950 | Little Rock, Arkansas, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| F. S. Flint | EFSF | Dec. 19, 1885 | Frank Stuart Flint Islington, London, England | Feb. 28, 1960 | Berkshire, England |
| Antonio Fogazzaro | TAFO | Mar. 25, 1842 | Vicenza, Italy | Mar. 7, 1911 | Vicenza, Italy |
| Theodor Fontane | GTFX | Dec. 30, 1819 | Neu-Ruppin, Germany | Sep. 20, 1898 | Berlin, Germany |
| Hulbert Footner | OWHF | Apr. 2, 1879 | William Hulbert Footner Hamilton, Ontario, Canada | Nov. 25, 1944 | Lusby, Maryland, USA |
| Ford Madox Ford | EFMF | Dec. 17, 1873 | Ford Herman Hueffer, Ford Madox Hueffer Merton, Surrey, England | Jun. 26, 1939 | Deauville, France |
| Gerald Ford | AGRF | Jul. 14, 1913 | Gerald Rudolph Ford, Gerald R. Ford Omaha, Nebraska, USA | Dec. 26, 2006 | Rancho Mirage, California, USA |
| Henry Ford | AHFX | Jul. 30, 1863 | Dearborn, Michigan | Apr. 7, 1947 | Dearborn, Michigan |
| Paul Leicester Ford | APLF | Mar. 23, 1865 | Brooklyn, New York, USA | May 8, 1902 | New York City, New York, USA |
| C. S. Forester * | ECSF | Aug. 27, 1899 | Cecil Louis Troughton Smith Cairo, Egypt | Apr. 2, 1966 | Fullerton, California, USA |
| E. M. Forster | EEMF | Jan. 1, 1879 | Edward Morgan Forster London, England | Jun. 7, 1970 | Coventry, Warwickshire, England |
| Stephen Foster | ASCF | Jul. 4, 1826 | Stephen Collins Foster Lawrenceville, Pennsylvania, USA | Jan. 13, 1864 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Sydney Fowler | ESFW | Jan. 6, 1874 | Sydney Fowler Wright, Anthony Wingrave *, Alan Seymour * Birmingham, England | Feb. 25, 1965 | London, England |
| John Fox Jr | AJFJ | Dec. 16, 1862 | Stony Point, Kentucky, USA | Jul. 8, 1919 | Big Stone Gap, Virginia, USA |
| John Foxe | EJFO | (?) 1517 | Boston, Lincolnshire, England | Apr. 18, 1587 | Cripplegate, London, England |
| Anatole France * | FAFX | Apr. 16, 1844 | Francois Anatole Thibault Paris, France | Oct. 12, 1924 | Saint-Cyr-sur-Loire, France |
| Cesar Franck | FCFX | Dec. 10, 1822 | Liege, Belgium | Nov. 8, 1890 | Paris, France |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| Waldo Frank | AWDF | Aug. 25, 1889 | Waldo David Frank Long Branch, New Jersey,USA | Jan. 9, 1967 | White Plains, New York, USA |
| Gilbert Frankau | EGFR | Apr. 21, 1884 | London, England | Nov. 4, 1952 | London, England |
| Felix Frankfurter | AFFR | Nov. 15, 1882 | Vienna, Austria | Feb. 22, 1965 | Washington D.C., USA |
| Benjamin Franklin | ABFX | Jan. 17, 1806 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA | Apr. 17, 1790 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Fabian Franklin | AFAF | Jan. 18, 1853 | Eger, Hungary | Jan. 9, 1939 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Miles Franklin | OSMF | Oct. 14, 1879 | Stella Maria Sarah Miles Franklin, Brent of Bin Bin * Talbingo, Australia | Sep. 19, 1954 | Drummoyne, Australia |
| Karl Emil Franzos | GKEF | Oct. 25, 1848 | Czortkow, Galicia | Jan. 28, 1904 | Berlin, Germany |
| J. G. Frazer | EJGF | Jan. 1, 1854 | James George Frazer Glasgow, Scotland | May 7, 1941 | Cambridge, England |
| Harold Frederic | AHFR | Aug. 19, 1856 | Utica, New York, USA | Oct. 19, 1898 | Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England |
| John Freeman | EJFF | Jan. 29, 1880 | John Frederick Freeman London, England | Sep. 23, 1929 | London, England |
| Mary Wilkins Freeman | AMWF | Oct. 13, 1852 | Mary Eleanor (nee) Wilkins, Mary Eleanor Wilkins Freeman Randolph, Massachusetts, USA | Mar. 12, 1930 | Metuchen, New Jersey, USA |
| R. Austin Freeman | ERAF | Apr. 11, 1862 | Richard Austin Freeman, Clifford Ashdown * London, England | Sep. 28, 1943 | Gravesend, Kent, England |
| Philip Freneau | APFX | Jan. 2, 1752 | Philip Morin Freneau New York City, New York, USA | Dec. 18, 1832 | Monmouth County, New Jersey, USA |
| Sigmund Freud | GSFX | May 6, 1856 | Sigismund Schlomo Freud Freiberg, Moravia | Sep. 23, 1939 | London, England |
| Gustav Freytag | GGFX | Jul. 7, 1816 | Schlesien, Kreuzberg, Germany | Apr. 30, 1895 | Wiesbaden, Germany |
| Robert Frost | ARFX | Mar. 26, 1874 | Robert Lee Frost San Francisco, California, USA | Jan. 29, 1963 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| James Anthony Froude | EJAF | Apr. 23, 1818 | Dartington, Devon, England | Oct. 20, 1894 | Kingsbridge, Devon, England |
| Renato Fucini | TRFU | Apr. 8, 1843 | Montemotondo Mantimmo, Italy | Feb. 25, 1921 | Empoli, Italy |
| Henry Blake Fuller | AHBF | Jan. 9, 1857 | Stanton Page * Chicago, Illinois, USA | Jul. 28, 1929 | Chicago, Illinois, USA |
| Margaret Fuller | ASMF | May 23, 1810 | Sarah Margaret (nee) Fuller Ossoli Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA | Jul. 19, 1850 | At Sea off Fire Island, New York, USA |
| Joseph Furphy | OJFF | Sep. 26, 1843 | Tom Collins * Yering, Melbourne, Australia | Sep. 13, 1912 | Claremont, Perth, Australia |
| Jacques Futrelle | AJHF | Apr. 9, 1875 | Jacques Heath Futrelle Pike County, Georgia, USA | Apr. 15, 1912 | Titanic, North Atlantic |
| H.B. Fyfe | AHFY | (?) 1918 | Horace Bowne Fyfe, Andrew MacDuff * Jersey City, New Jersey, USA | Dec. (?), 1997 | (?) USA |
| Emile Gaboriau | FEGX | Nov. 9, 1832 | Saujon, France | Oct. 1, 1873 | Paris, France |
| Carlo Emilio Gadda | TCEG | Nov. 14, 1893 | Milan, Italy | May 21, 1973 | Rome, Italy |
| Niels Gade | NNGX | Feb. 22, 1817 | Niels Wilhelm Gade Copenhagen, Denmark | Dec. 21, 1890 | Copenhagen, Denmark |
| Benito Perez Galdos | SBPG | May 10, 1843 | Las Palmas, Canary Islands | Jan. 4, 1920 | Madrid, Spain |
| Zona Gale | AZGL | Aug. 26, 1874 | Portage, Wisconsin, USA | Dec. 27, 1938 | Portage, Wisconsin, USA |
| Galen * | CGAL | c 129 AD | Claudius Galenus Pergamum, Asia Minor | 199 AD | Rome, Italy |
| Galileo Galilei | TGGX | Feb. 15, 1564 | Pisa, Italy | Jan. 8, 1642 | Arcetri, Florence, Italy |
| Raymond Z. Gallun | ARZG | Mar. 22, 1911 | Raymond Zinke Gallun, Dow Elstar *, E.V. Raymond *, Arthur Allport * Beaver Dam, Wisconsin, USA | Apr. 2, 1994 | Forest Hills, Queens, New York, USA |
| John Galsworthy | EJGX | Aug. 14, 1867 | John Sinjohn * Kingston Hill, Surrey, England | Jan. 31, 1933 | Grove Lodge, Hampstead, England |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| John Galt | EJGY | May 2, 1779 | Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland | Apr. 11, 1839 | Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland |
| Francis Galton | EFGX | Feb. 16, 1822 | Sir Francis Galton Sparbrook, Birmingham, England | Jan. 17, 1911 | Haslemere, Surrey, England |
| Mahatma Gandhi | OMKG | Oct. 2, 1869 | Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi Porbandar, Gujarat, India | Jan. 20, 1948 | New Delhi, India |
| Erle Stanley Gardner | AESG | Jul. 17, 1889 | A.A. Fair *, Charles M. Green * Malden, Massachusetts, USA | Mar. 11, 1970 | Temecula, California, USA |
| William Gardner | AWGX | 19th Cent. | USA | 19th Cent. | USA |
| James A. Garfield | AJAG | Nov. 19, 1831 | James Abram Garfield Orange, Ohio, USA | Sep. 19, 1881 | Elberon, New Jersey, USA |
| Hamlin Garland | AHGL | Sep. 14, 1860 | Hannibal Hamlin Garland West Salem, Wisconsin, USA | Mar. 4, 1940 | Hollywood, California, USA |
| James W. Garner | AJWG | Nov. 22, 1871 | James Wilford Garner Pike County, Mississippi, USA | Dec. 9, 1938 | Magnolia, Mississippi, USA |
| Richard Garnett | ERGN | Feb. 27, 1835 | Lichfield, Staffordshire, England | Apr. 13, 1906 | London, England |
| Pat Garrett | APFG | Jun. 5, 1850 | Patrick Floyd Jarvis Garrett Chambers County, Alabama, USA | Feb. 29, 1908 | Near Las Cruces, New Mexico, USA |
| Randall Garrett | ARGX | Dec. 16, 1927 | Gordon Randall Phillip David Garrett, David Gordon *, Darrel T. Langart * Austin, Texas, USA | Dec. 31, 1987 | Waco, Texas, USA |
| Vsevolod Garshin | RVMG | Jan. 2, 1855 | Vsevolod Mikhailovitch Garshin, V. M. Garshin Russia | Mar. 24, 1888 | Russia |
| Arthur Gask | EACG | Jul. 10, 1869 | Arthur Cecil Gask Marylebone, London, England | Jun. 25, 1951 | Adelaide, Australia |
| Elizabeth Gaskell | EEGX | Sep. 29, 1810 | Elizabeth Cleghorn Gaskell (nee Stevenson) Chelsea, London, England | Nov. 12, 1865 | Alton, Hampshire, England |
| Mary Gaunt | OMEG | Feb. 20, 1861 | Mary Eliza Bakewell Gaunt Chiltern, Australia | Jan. 19, 1942 | Cannes, France |
| Theophile Gautier | FTGX | Aug. 31, 1811 | Pierre Jules Theophile Gautier Tarbes, France | Oct. 23, 1872 | Paris, France |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Martha Gellhorn | AMGH | Nov. 8, 1908 | St. Louis, Missouri, USA | Feb. 15, 1998 | London, England |
| David LLoyd George | EDLG | Jan. 17, 1863 | Chorlton-on-Medlock, Manchester, England | Mar. 26, 1945 | TyNewydd, Wales |
| Henry George | AHGX | Sep. 2, 1839 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA | Oct. 29, 1897 | New York City, New York, USA |
| George Gershwin * | AGGX | Sep. 26, 1898 | Jacob Gershowitz Brooklyn, New York, USA | Jul. 11, 1937 | Beverly Hills, California, USA |
| Friedrich Gerstacker | GFGX | May 10, 1816 | Friedrich Wilhelm Christian Gerstacker Hamburg, Germany | May 31, 1872 | Brunswick, Germany |
| Alice Gerstenberg | AAEG | Aug. 2, 1885 | Alice Erya Gerstenberg Chicago, Illinois, USA | Jul. 28, 1972 | Chicago, Illinois, USA |
| Solomon Gessner | OSGX | Apr. 1, 1730 | Anton Solomon Gessner Zurich, Switzerland | Mar. 2, 1788 | Zurich, Switzerland |
| Giuseppe Giacosa | TGGC | Oct. 21, 1847 | Colleretto Parella, Turin, Italy | Sep. 1, 1906 | Colleretto Parella, Turin, Italy |
| Edward Gibbon | EEGB | May 8, 1737 | Putney, Surrey, England | Jan. 16, 1794 | London, England |
| Perceval Gibbon | EPGB | Nov. 4, 1879 | Trelech, Wales | My 30, 1926 | Guernsey, Channel Islands |
| Philip Gibbs | EPGX | May 1, 1877 | Sir Philip Gibbs London, England | Mar. 10, 1962 | Godalming, Surrey, England |
| Kahlil Gibran | OKGX | Jan. 6, 1883 | Jubran Kahlil Jubran Bsharri, Lebanon | Apr. 10, 1931 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Wilfrid Wilson Gibson | EWVG | Oct. 2, 1878 | Hexam, Northumberland, England | May 26, 1962 | Virginia Water, Surrey, England |
| Andre Gide | FAGX | Nov. 22, 1869 | Andre Paul Guillaume Gide Paris, France | Feb. 19, 1951 | Paris, France |
| Val Gielgud | EVHG | Apr. 28, 1900 | Val Henry Gielgud London, England | Nov. 31, 1981 | London, England |
| Richard Watson Gilder | ARWG | Feb. 8, 1844 | Bordentown, New Jersey, USA | Nov. 18, 1909 | New York City, New York, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Herbert Allen Giles | EHAG | Dec. 8, 1845 | Oxford, England | Feb. 13, 1935 | England |
| Anna Gillingham | AAGH | Jul. 12, 1878 | (?) South Dakota, USA | May (?), 1964 | New York City (?), New York, USA |
| Charlotte Perkins Gilman | ACPG | Jul. 3, 1860 | Charlotte Anna (nee Perkins), Charlotte Perkins Stetson Hartford, Connecticut, USA | Aug. 17, 1935 | California, USA |
| George Gissing | EGGX | Nov. 22, 1857 | George Robert Gissing Wakefield, England | Dec. 28, 1903 | Saint-Jean de Luz, France |
| Karl Gjellerup | NKAG | Jun. 2, 1857 | Karl Adolph Gjellerup Praestoe, Denmark | Oct. 11, 1919 | Klotzsche, Germany |
| Ellen Glasgow * | AEGL | Apr. 22, 1873 | Ellen Anderson Gholson Richmond, Virginia, USA | Nov. 21, 1945 | Richmond, Virginia, USA |
| Susan Glaspell | ASNG | Jul. 1, 1876 | Davenport, Iowa, USA | Jul. 27, 1948 | Provincetown, Massachusetts, USA |
| Mikhail Glinka | RMIG | Jun. 1, 1804 | Mikhail Ivanovich Glinka Novospasskoye, Russia | Feb. 15, 1857 | Berlin, Germany |
| Christoph Gluck | GCWG | Jul. 2, 1774 | Christoph Williblad von Gluck Erasbach, Upper Palatinate, Germany | Nov. 15, 1787 | Vienna, Austria |
| Elinor Glyn | EESG | Oct. 17, 1864 | Elinor (nee) Sutherland Glyn Jersey, Channel Islands | Sep. 23, 1943 | London, England |
| Benjamin Godard | FBGX | Aug. 18, 1849 | Paris, France | Jan. 10, 1895 | Cannes, France |
| Charles Goddard | ACWG | Nov. 26, 1879 | Charles William Goddard Portland, Maine, USA | Jan. 11, 1951 | Miami, Florida, USA |
| A. D. Godley | EADG | Jan. 22, 1856 | Alfred Denis Godley Ashfield, Co. Cavan, Ireland | Jun. 27, 1925 | Oxford, England |
| William Godwin | EWGX | Mar. 3, 1756 | Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire, England | Apr. 7, 1836 | London, England |
| Johan Wolfgang Goethe | GJWG | Aug. 28, 1749 | Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany | Mar. 22, 1832 | Weimar, Germany |
| Nikolai Gogol | RNVG | Mar. 31, 1809 | Nikolai Vasilevich Gogol Sorochintsy, Ukraine | Mar. 4, 1852 | Moscow, Russia |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| Isaac Goldberg | AISG | (?) 1887 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA | Jul. 14, 1938 | Brookline, Massachusetts, USA |
| Emma Goldman | REGX | Jun. 27, 1869 | Kaunas, Lithuania | May 14, 1940 | Toronto, Canada |
| Oliver Goldsmith | IOGX | Nov. 10, 1730 | Pallasmore, Longford, Ireland | Apr. 4, 1774 | London, England |
| Ivan Goncharov | RIAG | Jun. 18, 1812 | Ivan Aleksandrovich Goncharov Simbirsk (Ulyanovsk), Russia | Sep. 15, 1891 | St. Petersburg, Russia |
| George Goodchild | EGGC | (?), 1888 | Alan Dare *, Wallace Q. Reid *, Jesse Templeton * Kingston upon Thames, England | Mar. 25, 1969 | Guildford, England |
| Adam Lindsay Gordon | OALG | Oct. 19, 1833 | Fayal, Azores | Jun. 24, 1870 | Brighton Beach, Melbourne, Australia |
| Maxim Gorky * | RMGX | Mar. 28, 1868 | Alexei Maximovich Peshkov Nizhny Novgorod (Gorky) Russia | Jun. 14, 1936 | Russia |
| Charles Frederic Goss | ACFG | (?) 1852 | (?) Ohio, USA | (?) 1930 | (?) Ohio, USA |
| Edmund Gosse | EEDG | Sep. 21, 1849 | Sir Edmund Gosse London, England | May 16, 1928 | London, England |
| Kaspar Friedrich Gottschalck | GKFG | Jul. 15, 1772 | Caspar Friedrich Gottschalck Sondershausen, Germany | Jun. 17, 1854 | Dresden, Germany |
| Elizabeth Goudge | EEBG | Apr. 24, 1900 | Elizabeth de Beauchamp Goudge Wells, England | Apr. 1, 1984 | Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, England |
| Elizabeth Porter Gould | AEPG | Jun. 8, 1848 | Manchester, Massachusetts, USA | Jul. 28, 1906 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA |
| Charles Gounod | FCGX | Jun. 17, 1818 | Charles Francois Gounod Paris, France | Oct. 18, 1893 | Saint-Cloud, France |
| Otto Karl von Graeven | GOKG | (?) 1790 | Lothar * (?) Germany | (?) 1820+ | (?) Germany |
| Kenneth Grahame | EKGX | Mar. 8, 1859 | Edinburgh, Scotland | Jul. 6, 1932 | Pangbourne, Berkshire, England |
| Saxo Grammaticus | NSGX | Mid. 12th Cent | Zealand, Denmark (?) | Early 13th Cent. | Denmark (?) |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Robert Grant | ARGT | Jan. 24, 1852 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA | May 19, 1940 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA |
| Ulysses S. Grant | AUSG | Apr. 27, 1822 | Ulysses Simpson Grant, Hiram Ulysses Grant Point Pleasant, Ohio, USA | Jul. 23, 1885 | Mount McGregor, New York, USA |
| Robert Graves | ERGV | Jul. 24, 1895 | Robert von Ranke Graves Wimbledon, England | Dec. 7, 1985 | Deia, Majorca, Spain |
| John Gray | EJGR | Mar. 2, 1866 | London, England | Jun. 14, 1934 | Edinburgh, Scotland |
| Thomas Gray | ETGX | Dec. 26, 1716 | Cornhill, London, England | Jul. 30, 1771 | Pembroke, Cambridge, England |
| Anna Katherine Green | AAKG | Nov. 11, 1846 | Shelly Fraser *, Mrs Charles Rohlfs * Brooklyn, New York, USA | Apr. 11, 1935 | Buffalo, New York, USA |
| Graham Greene | EHGG | Oct. 2, 1904 | Henry Graham Greene Berkhamstead, England | Apr. 3, 1991 | Vevey, Switzerland |
| Eliot Gregory | AEGX | Oct. 13, 1854 | New York City, New York, USA | Jun. 1, 1915 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Julian Grenfell | EJHG | Mar. 30, 1888 | Julian Henry Francis Grenfell London, England | May 26, 1915 | Boulogne, France |
| Alexander Gretchaninoff | RATG | Oct. 13, 1864 | Alexander Tikhonovich Gretchaninoff Moscow, Russia | Jan. 3, 1956 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Zane Grey | AZGX | Jan. 31, 1872 | Zanesville, Ohio, USA | Oct. 23, 1939 | Altadena, California, USA |
| Edvard Grieg | NEGX | Jun. 15, 1843 | Edvard Hagerup Grieg Bergen, Norway | Sep. 4, 1907 | Bergen, Norway |
| Gerald Griffin | IGGR | Dec. 12, 1803 | Limerick, Ireland | Jun. 12, 1840 | Cork, Ireland |
| George Griffith * | EGGJ | 1857 | George Chetwynd-Griffith-Jones Plymouth, England | Jun. 4, 1906 | Great Britain |
| Arthur Griffiths | EAGG | Dec. 9, 1838 | Arthur George Frederick Griffiths Poona, India | Mar. 24, 1908 | Beaulieu, France |
| Franz Grillparzer | GFSG | Jan. 15, 1791 | Franz Seraphicus Grillparzer Vienna, Austria | Jan. 21, 1872 | Vienna, Austria |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Jacob Grimm | GJGX | Jan. 4, 1785 | Jacob Ludwig Carl Grimm, The Brothers Grimm * Hanau, Germany | Sep. 20, 1863 | Berlin, Germany |
| Wilhelm Grimm | GWGX | Feb. 24, 1786 | Wilhelm Carl Grimm, The Brothers Grimm * Hanau, Germany | Dec. 16, 1856 | Berlin, Germany |
| Alexander Grin * | RAGX | Aug. 23, 1880 | Alexander Stepanovich Grinevsky Vyatka (Kirov), Russia | Jul. 8, 1932 | Feodosia, The Crimea, Russia |
| George Bird Grinnell | AGBG | Sep. 20, 1849 | Brooklyn, New York, USA | Apr. 11, 1938 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Augusta Groner | GAGR | Apr. 16, 1850 | Augusta (nee) Kopollik Groner, Olaf Bjornson *, A. Paura * Vienna, Austria | Mar. 7, 1929 | Vienna, Austria |
| Frederick Philip Grove * | GFPG | Feb. 2, 1879 | Felix Paul Bethold Friedrich Greve, Arthur R. Rutherford *, Konrad Thorer * Randomno, East Prussia, Germany | Aug. 19, 1948 | Simcoe, Ontario, Canada |
| Edgar A. Guest | AEAG | Aug. 20, 1881 | Edgar Albert Guest Birmingham, England | Aug. 5, 1959 | Detroit, Michigan, USA |
| Louise Imogen Guiney | ALIG | Jan. 7, 1861 | Roxbury, Boston, Massachusetts, USA | Nov. 2, 1920 | Gloucestershire, England |
| Ivor Gurney | EIBG | Aug. 28, 1890 | Ivor Bertie Gurney Gloucester, England | Dec. 26, 1937 | Dartford, London, England |
| Ernst Haeckel | GEVH | Feb. 16, 1834 | Ernst Heinrich Philipp August von Haeckel Potsdam, Prussia | Aug. 9, 1919 | Jena, Germany |
| H. Rider Haggard | EHRH | Jun. 22, 1856 | Henry Rider Haggard West Bradenham Hall, Norfolk, England | May 14, 1925 | London, England |
| Max Halbe | GMXH | Nov. 4, 1862 | Guetteland, Nr. Danzig, Poland | Nov. 30, 1944 | Neuotting, Germany |
| J.B.S. Haldane | EJBS | Nov. 5, 1892 | John Burdon Sanderson Haldane Oxford, England | Dec. 1, 1964 | Bhubaneswar, India |
| Edward Everett Hale | AEEH | Apr. 3, 1822 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA | Jun. 10, 1909 | Roxbury, Massachusetts, USA |
| Matthew Hale | EMHX | Nov. 1, 1609 | Sir Matthew Hale Alderney, Gloucestershire, England | Dec. 25, 1676 | Alderney, Gloucestershire, England |
| Ludovic Halevy | FLHX | Jan. 1, 1834 | Paris, France | May 7, 1908 | Paris, France |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Thomas Chandler Haliburton | OTCH | Dec. 17, 1796 | Windsor, Nova Scotia | Aug. 27, 1865 | Isleworth, London, England |
| G. Stanley Hall | AGSH | Feb. 1, 1844 | Granville Stanley Hall Ashfield, Massachusetts, USA | Apr. 24, 1924 | Worcester, Massachusetts, USA |
| James Norman Hall | AJNH | Apr. 22, 1887 | Colfax, Iowa, USA | Jul. 5, 1951 | Tahiti |
| Radclyffe Hall | EMRH | Aug. 12, 1880 | Marguerite Radclyffe Hall Bournemouth, England | Oct. 7, 1943 | London, England |
| Fitz-Greene Halleck | AFGH | Jul. 8, 1790 | Guilford, Connecticut, USA | Nov. 19, 1867 | Guilford, Connecticut, USA |
| Alexander Hamilton | AAHX | Jan. 11, 1755 | Nevis, West Indies | Jul. 12, 1804 | Weehawken, New Jersey, USA |
| Edmond Hamilton | AEDH | Oct. 21, 1904 | Edmond Moore Hamilton, Will Garth *, Robert Castle * Youngstown, Ohio, USA | Feb. 1, 1977 | Lancaster, California, USA |
| Dashiell Hammett | ADHX | May 27, 1894 | Samuel Dashiell Hammett, Peter Collinson * St. Mary's County, Maryland, USA | Jan. 10, 1961 | New York City, New York, USA |
| S. H. Hammond | ASHH | Mar. 8, 1809 | Samuel H. Hammond Bath, New York, USA | Nov. 25, 1878 | Watertown, New York, USA |
| Knut Hamsun * | NKHX | Aug. 4, 1860 | Knud Pedersen Lom, Gudbrandsdal, Norway | Feb. 19, 1952 | Norholm, Norway |
| George Handel | GGFH | Feb. 23, 1685 | George Frideric Handel Halle, Saxony, Germany | Apr. 20, 1759 | London, England |
| Henry E. Handerson | AHEH | Mar. 21, 1837 | Henry Ebenezer Handerson Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA | Apr. 23, 1918 | Cleveland, Ohio, USA |
| W. C. Handy | AWHN | Nov. 16, 1873 | William Christopher Handy Florence, Alabama, USA | Mar. 28, 1958 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Thomas W. Hanshew | ATHH | Jan. 3, 1857 | Charlotte May Kingsley * Brooklyn, New York, USA | Mar. 3, 1914 | London, England |
| William N. Harben | AWNH | Jul. 5, 1858 | William Nathaniel Harben Dalton, Georgia, USA | Aug. 7, 1919 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Thea Von Harbou | GTVH | Dec. 27, 1888 | Tauperlitz, Germany | Jul. 1, 1954 | Berlin, Germany |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| John Wesley Hardin | AJHD | May, 26, 1853 | Bonham, Texas, USA | Aug. 19, 1895 | El Paso, Texas, USA |
| Warren G. Harding | AWGH | Nov. 2, 1865 | Warren Gamaliel Harding Blooming Grove, Morrow County, Ohio, USA | Aug. 2, 1923 | San Francisco, California, USA |
| Thomas Hardy | ETHX | Jun. 2, 1840 | Upper Brockhampton, Dorchester, England | Jan. 11, 1928 | Dorchester, Dorset, England |
| Cyril Hare * | ECYH | Sep. 4, 1900 | Alfred Alexander Gordon Clark Mickleham, Surrey, England | Aug. 25, 1958 | Box Hill, Surrey, England |
| Henry Harland | AHHD | Mar. 1, 1861 | Sidney Luska * New York City, New York, USA | Dec. 20, 1905 | San Remo, Italy |
| Jim Harmon | AJJH | Apr. 21, 1933 | James Judson Harmon Mount Carmel, Illinois, USA | Feb. 16, 2010 | Burbank, California |
| Ida Husted Harper | AIHH | Feb. 18, 1851 | Ida (nee) Husted Harper Fairfield, Indiana, USA | Mar. 14, 1931 | Washington D.C., USA |
| Beatrice Harraden | EBEH | Jan. 24, 1864 | London, England | May 5, 1936 | Barton-on-Sea, Hampshire, England |
| James Harrington | EJHR | Jan. 3, 1611 | James Harington Upton, Northamptonshire, England | Sep. 11, 1677 | London, England |
| Frank Harris | IFHX | Feb. 14, 1856 | James Thomas Harris County Galway, Ireland | Aug. 26, 1931 | Nice, France |
| Joel Chandler Harris | AJCH | Dec. 9, 1848 | Uncle Remus * Eatonton, Georgia, USA | Jul. 3, 1908 | Atlanta, Georgia |
| Benjamin Harrison | ABJH | Aug. 20, 1833 | North Bend, Ohio, USA | Mar. 13, 1901 | Indianapolis, Indiana, USA |
| Charles Yale Harrison | ACYH | Jun. 16, 1898 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA | Mar. 17, 1954 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Harry Harrison | AHMH | Mar. 12, 1925 | Harry Max Harrison, Henry Maxwell Dempsey, Felix Boyd *, Hank Dempsey * Stamford, Connecticut, USA | Aug. 15, 2012 | Brighton, England |
| Henry Sydnor Harrison | AHSH | Feb. 12, 1880 | Henry Second * Sewanee, Tennessee, USA | Jul. 15, 1930 | Atlantic City, New Jersey, USA |
| William Henry Harrison | AWHH | Feb. 9, 1773 | Virginia, USA | Apr. 4, 1841 | Washington D.C. USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Albert Bushnell Hart | AABH | Jul. 1, 1854 | Clarksville, Pennsylvania, USA | Jul. 16, 1943 | Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA |
| Bret Harte | ABHX | Aug. 25, 1836 | Francis Brett Harte Albany, New York, USA | May 5, 1902 | London, England |
| L. P. Hartley | ELPH | Dec. 30, 1895 | Leslie Poles Hartley Whittlesea, Cambridgeshire, England | Dec. 13, 1972 | London, England |
| Juan Eugenio Hartzenbusch | SJEH | Sep. 6, 1806 | Madrid, Spain | Aug. 2, 1880 | Madrid, Spain |
| W. F. Harvey | EWFH | (?) 1885 | William Freyer Harvey (?) Yorkshire, England | Jun. 4, 1937 | Letchworth, Hertfordshire, England |
| William Harvey | EWHX | Apr. 1, 1578 | Folkestone, Kent, England | Jun. 3, 1657 | Essex, England |
| Milo Hastings | AMMH | Jun. 28, 1884 | Milo Milton Hastings Farmington, Kansas, USA | Feb. 25, 1957 | Tarrytown, New York, USA |
| Wilhelm Hauff | GWHF | Nov. 29, 1802 | Stuttgart, Germany | Nov. 18, 1827 | Stuttgart, Germany |
| Gerhart Hauptmann | GGHX | Nov. 15, 1862 | Obersalzbrun, Silesia, Germany | Jun. 6, 1946 | Agnetendorf, Poland |
| Julian Hawthorne | AJUH | Jun. 22, 1846 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA | Jul. 21, 1934 | San Francisco, California, USA |
| Nathaniel Hawthorne | ANHX | Jul. 4, 1804 | Salem, Massachusetts, USA | May 19, 1864 | Plymouth, New Hampshire, USA |
| John Hay | AJHY | Oct. 8, 1838 | John Milton Hay Salem, Indiana, USA | Jul. 1, 1905 | Newbury, New Hampshire, USA |
| Joseph Haydn | GFJH | Mar. 31, 1732 | Franz Joseph Haydn Rohrau, Austria | May 31, 1809 | Vienna, Austria |
| Rutherford B. Hayes | ARBH | Oct. 4, 1822 | Rutherford Birchard Hayes Delaware, Ohio, USA | Jan. 17, 1893 | Fremont, Ohio, USA |
| William Hayley | EWMH | Nov. 9, 1745 | Chichester, England | Nov. 12, 1820 | Felpham, Sussex, England |
| Paul Hamilton Hayne | APHH | Jan. 1, 1830 | Charleston, South Carolina, USA | Jul. 6, 1886 | Grovetown, Georgia, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| Annie Haynes | EAHA | (?) 1865 | Leicestershire, England | Mar. 30, 1929 | London, England |
| William Hazlitt | EWHZ | Apr. 10, 1778 | Maidstone, Kent, England | Sep. 18, 1830 | Soho, London, England |
| Lafcadio Hearn | ILHX | Jun. 27, 1850 | Levkas, Ionian Islands, Greece | Sep. 26, 1904 | Okubo, Japan |
| Friedrich Hebbel | GCFH | Mar. 18, 1813 | Christian Friedrich Hebbel Wesselburen, Holstein, Germany | Dec. 13, 1863 | Vienna, Austria |
| Ben Hecht | ABHT | Feb. 28, 1894 | New York City, New York, USA | Apr. 18, 1964 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Justus Friedrich Karl Hecker | GJKH | Jan., 1795 | JFK Hecker, JFC Hecker Erfurt, Germany | (?), 1850 | Berlin, Germany |
| Georg Hegel | GGWH | Aug. 27, 1770 | Georg Wilhelm Friederich Hegel Stuttgart, Germany | Nov. 14, 1831 | Berlin, Germany |
| Verner von Heidenstam | NVVH | Jul. 6, 1859 | Carl Gustaf Verner von Heidenstam Olshammar, Sweden | May 20, 1940 | Ovralid, Sweden |
| Heinrich Heine | GHHX | Dec. 13, 1797 | Dusseldorf, Germany | Feb. 17, 1856 | Paris, France |
| Robert A. Heinlein | ARAH | Jul. 7, 1907 | Robert Anson Heinlein Butler, Missouri, USA | May 8, 1988 | Carmel-By-The-Sea, California, USA |
| Stephen Heller | OSHX | May 15, 1813 | Pest, Hungary | Jan. 14, 1888 | Paris, France |
| Hermann Von Helmholtz | GHVH | Aug. 31, 1821 | Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von Helmholtz Potsdam, Prussia (Germany) | Sep. 8, 1894 | Charlottenburg, Germany |
| Johann Friedrich Helvetius | OJFH | 1625 | Johann Friedrich Schweitzer Kothen, Anhalt, Netherlands | Aug. 29, 1709 | The Hague, Netherlands |
| Ernest Hemingway | AEMH | Jul. 21, 1899 | Ernest Miller Hemingway Oak Park, Illinois, USA | Jul. 2, 1961 | Ketchum, Idaho, USA |
| Louis Hemon | FLHM | Oct. 12, 1880 | Brest, Brittany, France | Jul. 8, 1913 | Chapleau, Ontario, Canada |
| William Ernest Henley | EWEH | Aug. 23, 1849 | Gloucester, Eng;and | Jul. 11, 1903 | Cockayne Hatley, Bedfordshire, England |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| O. Henry * | AOHX | Sep. 11, 1862 | William Sydney Porter Greensboro, North Carolina, USA | Jun. 5, 1910 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Josiah Henson | AJHX | Jun. 15, 1789 | Port Tobacco, Charles County, Maryland, USA | 1881 | Dresden, Ontario, Canada |
| G. A. Henty | EGAH | Dec. 8, 1832 | George Alfred Henty Trumpington, England | Nov. 16, 1902 | Weymouth, England |
| Frank Herbert | AFPH | Oct. 8, 1920 | Frank Patrick Herbert Tacoma, Washington, USA | Feb. 11, 1986 | Madison, Wisconsin, USA |
| Joseph Hergesheimer | AJHS | Feb. 15, 1880 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA | Apr. 25, 1954 | Sea Isle City, New Jersey, USA |
| Ewald Hering | GKEH | Aug. 5, 1834 | Karl Ewald Konstantin Hering Alt-Gersdorf, Germany | Jan. 26, 1918 | Leipzig, Germany |
| William Robertson Herkless | EWRH | Apr. 13, 1849 | Glasgow, Scotland | Jan. 31, 1900 | Glasgow, Scotland |
| Herodotus | CHER | c. 485 BC | Halicarnassus, Greece | c. 425 BC | Thurii, Italy |
| Robert Herrick | ARHX | 1863 | Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA | 1938 | Virgin Islands |
| John Hersey | AJRH | Jun. 17, 1914 | John Richard Hersey Tientsin, China | Mar. 24, 1993 | Key West, Florida, USA |
| Hesiod | CHES | c. 780 BC (?) | Ascra, Boetia, Greece (?) | c. 700 BC (?) | Locris, Greece (?) |
| Hermann Hesse | GHHS | Jul. 2, 1877 | Calw, Wurttemberg, Germany | Aug. 9, 1962 | Montagnola, Switzerland |
| Maurice Hewlett | EMHH | Jan. 22, 1861 | Maurice Henry Hewlett Weybridge, Kent, England | Jun. 15, 1923 | Broad Chalke, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England |
| Paul Heyse | GPHX | Mar. 5, 1830 | Paul Johann Ludwig von Heyse Berlin, Germany | Apr. 2, 1914 | Munich, Germany |
| DuBose Heyward | ADBH | Aug. 31, 1885 | Edwin DuBose Heyward Charleston, South Carolina, USA | Jun. 16, 1940 | Tryon, North Carolina, USA |
| Robert S. Hichens | ERSH | Nov. 14, 1864 | Robert Smythe Hichens Speldhurst, Kent, England | Jul. 20, 1950 | Zurich, Switzerland |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Thomas W. Higginson | ATWH | Dec. 22, 1823 | Thomas Wentworth Higginson Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA | May 9, 1911 | Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA |
| Richard Hildreth | ARHH | Jun. 28, 1807 | Deerfield, Massachusetts | Jul. 11, 1865 | Florence, Italy |
| Grace Livingston Hill | AGLH | Apr. 16, 1865 | Marcia MacDonald * Wellsville, New York, USA | Feb. 23, 1947 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Robert Hillyer | ARHY | Jun. 3, 1895 | Robert Sillman Hillyer East Orange, New Jersey, USA | Dec. 24, 1961 | Wilmington, Delaware, USA |
| James Hilton | EJHT | Sep. 9, 1900 | Glen Trevor * Leigh, Lancashire, England | Dec. 20, 1954 | Long Beach, California, USA |
| Paul von Hindenburg | GPVH | Oct. 2, 1847 | Paul Ludwig Hans Anton von Benckendorf und von Hindenburg Posen, Prussia | Aug. 2, 1934 | Neudeck, East Prussia |
| Hippocrates | CHPC | c. 469 BC | Cos, Greece | c. 399 BC | Larissa, Greece |
| Hippolytus | CHIP | c. 170 AD | Hippolytus of Rome, Saint Hippolytus Greece (?) | c. 236 AD | Sardinia |
| Max Hirsch | GMHI | Sep. 21, 1852 | Cologne, Germany | Mar. 4, 1909 | Vladivostok, Russia |
| Adolf Hitler | GAHX | Apr. 20, 1889 | Braunau am Inn, Austria | Apr. 30, 1945 | Berlin, Germany |
| Eduard Hitschmann | GEHM | Jul. 28, 1871 | Vienna, Austria | Jul. 31, 1957 | Gloucester, Massachusetts, USA |
| Thomas Hobbes | ETHB | Apr. 5, 1588 | Westport, Wiltshire, England | Dec. 4, 1679 | Hardwick Hall, Derbyshire, England |
| Harold Hobson | ESHH | Aug. 4, 1904 | Sir Harold Hobson Thorpe Hesley, South Yorkshire, England | Mar. 12, 1992 | Westhampnett, Sussex, England |
| John A. Hobson | EJAH | Jul. 6, 1858 | John Atkinson Hobson, J. A. Hobson Derby, England | Apr. 1, 1940 | London, England |
| August Hoch | OAHX | (?) 1868 | Basle, Switzerland | Sep. 23, 1919 | San Francisco, California, USA |
| Joseph Hocking | EJHK | Nov. 7, 1860 | St. Stephen-in-Brannel, Cornwall, England | Mar. 4, 1937 | St. Ives, Cornwall, England |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| William Hope Hodgson | EWHG | Nov. 15, 1877 | W. H. Hodgson London, England | Apr. 17, 1918 | Ypres, Belgium |
| Harald Hoeffding | NHHG | Mar. 11, 1843 | Copenhagen, Denmark | Jul. 2, 1931 | Copenhagen, Denmark |
| E.T.A. Hoffmann | GETH | Jan. 24, 1776 | Ernst Theodor Amadeus Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm Hoffmann Koningsberg, East Prussia | Jun. 25, 1822 | Berlin, Germany |
| James Hogg | EJHX | Dec. 9, 1770 | Ettrick, Selkirkshire, Scotland | Nov. 21, 1835 | Altrive, Yarrow, England |
| Ludwig Holberg | NLHX | Dec. 3, 1684 | Bergen, Norway | Jan. 28, 1754 | Copenhagen, Denmark |
| Inez Holden | EINH | Nov. 21, 1903 | Beatrice Inez Lisette Paget Holden Wellesbourne, Warwickshire, England | May 30, 1974 | London, England |
| Friedrich Holderlin | GJFH | Mar. 20, 1770 | Johann Christian Friedrich Holderlin Laufen am Neckar, Germany | Jun. 7, 1843 | Tubingen, Germany |
| Bernard Hollander | EBHO | (?) 1864 | Vienna, Austria | Feb. 6, 1934 | London, England |
| Constance Holme | EECH | Oct. 7, 1880 | Edith Constance (nee) Holme Punchard Milnthorpe, Westmorland, England | Jun. 17, 1955 | Arnside, Westmorland, England |
| Oliver Wendell Holmes | AOWH | Aug. 29, 1809 | Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA | Oct. 7, 1894 | Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA |
| Thomas Holmes | ETHZ | 1846 | Walsall, England | Mar. 26, 1918 | London, England |
| Oliver Wendell Holmes Jr. | AOJR | Mar. 8, 1841 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA | Mar. 6, 1935 | Washington D.C., USA |
| Homer | CHOM | c. 850 BC (?) | Greece | c. 800 BC (?) | Greece |
| Richard Hooker | ERHX | Mar., 1554 | Exeter, England | Nov. 3, 1600 | Bishopsbourne, Kent, England |
| Herbert Hoover | AHOO | Aug. 10, 1874 | Herbert Clark Hoover West Branch, Iowa, USA | Oct. 20, 1964 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Anthony Hope * | EAHH | Feb. 9, 1863 | Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins London, England | Jul. 8, 1933 | Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey, England |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| Laurence Hope * | ELHP | Apr. 9, 1865 | Adela Florence (nee) Cory Nicholson Stoke Bishop, Gloucestershire, England | Oct. 4, 1904 | Madras, India |
| Gerard Manley Hopkins | EGMH | Jul. 28, 1844 | Stratford, Essex, England | Jun. 8, 1889 | Dublin, Ireland |
| Horace * | CHOR | Dec. 8, 65 BC | Quintus Horatius Flaccus Venusia, Apulia, Italy | Nov. 27, 8 BC | Rome, Italy |
| Karen Horney | GKDH | Sep. 16, 1885 | Karen (nee) Danielsen Horney Hamburg, Germany | Dec. 4, 1952 | New York City, New York, USA |
| E. W. Hornung | EEWH | Jun. 7, 1866 | Ernest William Hornung Middlesborough, England | Mar. 22, 1921 | St Jean de Luz, France |
| Peter Horry | APHX | c. 1747 | South Carolina, USA | Feb. 28, 1815 | Columbia, South Carolina, USA |
| Harry Houdini * | AHHX | Mar. 24, 1874 | Ehrich Weiss Budapest, Hungary | Oct. 31, 1926 | Detroit, Michigan, USA |
| Emerson Hough | AEHX | Jun. 28, 1857 | Newton, Iowa, USA | Apr. 30, 1923 | Chicago, Illinois, USA |
| A.E. Housman | EAEH | Mar. 26, 1859 | Alfred Edward Housman Fockbury, Worcestershire, England | Apr. 30, 1936 | Cambridge, England |
| Clemence Housman | ECLH | Nov. 23, 1861 | Clemence Annie Housman Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England | Dec. 6, 1955 | Mount Avalon, Glastonbury, Somerset, Englan |
| Laurence Housman | ELHX | Jul. 18, 1865 | Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England | Feb. 20, 1959 | Street, Somerset, England |
| Brian Howard | EBCH | Mar. 13, 1905 | Brian Christian de Clairborne Howard, Jasper Proude *, Charles Orange * Hascombe, Surrey, England | Jan. 15, 1958 | Nice, France |
| Bronson Howard | ABRH | Oct. 7, 1842 | Detroit, Michigan, USA | Aug. 4, 1908 | Avon-By-The-Sea, New Jersey, USA |
| Robert E. Howard | ARHW | Jan. 22, 1906 | Robert Ervin Howard, Sam Walser * Peaster, Texas, USA | Jun. 11, 1936 | Cross Plains, Texas, USA |
| Julia Ward Howe | AJWH | May 27, 1819 | New York City, New York, USA | Oct. 17, 1910 | Portsmouth, Rhode Island, USA |
| William Dean Howells | AWDH | Mar. 1, 1837 | Martins Ferry, Ohio, USA | May 11, 1920 | New York City, New York, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| W. H. Hudson | EWHH | Aug. 4, 1841 | William Henry Hudson, Henry Harford * Buenos Aires, Argentina | Aug. 18, 1922 | London, England |
| Charles Evans Hughes | ACEH | Apr. 11, 1862 | Glen Falls, New York, USA | Aug. 27, 1948 | Osterville, Massachusetts, USA |
| Langston Hughes | AJLH | Feb. 1, 1902 | James Mercer Langston Hughes Joplin, Missouri, USA | May 22, 1967 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Thomas Hughes | ETHY | Oct. 20, 1822 | Uffington, Berkshire, England | Mar. 22, 1896 | Brighton, England |
| Victor Hugo | FVHX | Feb. 26, 1802 | Victor-Marie Hugo Besancon, France | May 22, 1885 | Paris, France |
| E. M. Hull * | EEMH | Aug. 16, 1880 | Edith Maude (nee) Henderson Winstanley Hampstead, London, England | Feb. 11, 1947 | Hazlewood, Derbyshire, England |
| T. E. Hulme | ETEH | Sep. 16, 1883 | Thomas Ernest Hulme Gratton Hall, Endon, Staffordshire, England | Sep. 28, 1917 | Oostduinkerke, West Flanders, Belgium |
| David Hume | EDHX | May 7, 1711 | Edinburgh, Scotland | Aug. 25, 1776 | Edinburgh, Scotland |
| Fergus Hume | OFHX | Jul. 8, 1859 | Ferguson Wright Hume England | Jul. 13, 1932 | Thundersley, Essex, England |
| J. N. Hummel | GJNH | Nov. 14, 1778 | Johan Nepomuk Hummel Pressburg, Hungary | Oct. 17, 1837 | Weimar, Germany |
| James Huneker | AJGH | Jan. 31, 1857 | James Gibbons Huneker Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA | Feb. 9, 1921 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Leigh Hunt | EJLH | Oct. 19, 1784 | James Henry Leigh Hunt Southgate, London, England | Aug. 28, 1859 | Putney, London, England |
| Violet Hunt | EIVH | Sep. 28, 1866 | Isobel Violet Hunt Durham, England | Jan. 16, 1942 | London, England |
| Fannie Hurst | AFNH | Oct. 19, 1889 | Hamilton, Ohio, USA | Feb. 23, 1968 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Zora Neale Hurston | AZNH | Jan. 7, 1891 | Notasulga, Alabama, USA | Jan. 28, 1960 | Fort Pierce, Florida, USA |
| A. S. M. Hutchinson | EASH | Jun. 2, 1879 | Arthur Stuart-Menteth Hutchinson (?) India | Mar. 13, 1971 | Uckfield, Sussex, England |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| James Hutton | EJHU | Jan. 3, 1726 | Edinburgh, Scotland | Mar. 26, 1797 | Edinburgh, Scotland |
| Aldous Huxley | EAHX | Jul. 26, 1894 | Godalming, Surrey, England | Nov. 22, 1963 | Los Angeles, California, USA |
| Julian Huxley | EJSH | Jun. 22, 1887 | Sir Julian Sorrell Huxley London, England | Feb. 14, 1975 | London, England |
| Thomas Huxley | ETHH | May 4, 1825 | Thomas Henry Huxley Ealing, Middlesex, England | Jun. 29, 1895 | Eastbourne, East Sussex, England |
| Christian Huygens | OCHY | Apr. 14, 1629 | The Hague, Netherlands | Jul. 8, 1695 | The Hague, Netherlands |
| Joris-Karl Huysmans * | FJKH | Feb. 5, 1848 | Charles-Marie-Georges Huysmans Paris, France | May 12, 1907 | Paris, France |
| C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne | ECJC | May 11, 1865 | Charles John Cutcliffe Wright Hyne, Weatherby Chesney * Bibury, Gloucestershire, England | Mar. 10, 1944 | Kettlewell, Yorkshire, England |
| Vicente Blasco Ibanez | SVBI | Jan. 29, 1867 | Valencia, Spain | Jan. 29, 1928 | Menton, France |
| Henrik Ibsen | NHIX | Mar. 20, 1828 | Skien, Norway | May 23, 1906 | Christiania (Oslo), Norway |
| August Wilhelm Iffland | GAWI | Apr. 19, 1759 | Hanover, Germany | Sep. 22, 1814 | Berlin, Germany |
| Karl Leberecht Immermann | GKLI | Apr. 24, 1796 | Magdeburg, Saxony, Germany | Aug. 25, 1840 | Dusseldorf, Germany |
| Elizabeth Inchbald | EESI | Oct. 15, 1753 | Elizabeth (nee) Simpson Inchbald, Mrs. Inchbald Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk, England | Aug. 1, 1821 | Kensington, London, England |
| William Ralph Inge | EWRI | Jun. 6, 1860 | W. R. Inge Crayke, Yorkshire, England | Feb. 26, 1954 | Brightwell, Oxfordshire, England |
| Jean Ingelow | EJIX | Mar. 17, 1820 | Orris * Boston, Lincolnshire, England | Jul. 20, 1897 | London, England |
| Bernard Severin Ingemann | NBSI | May 28, 1789 | Torkildstrup, Falster, Denmark | Feb. 24, 1862 | Soro, Denmark |
| Robert G. Ingersoll | ARGI | Aug. 11, 1833 | Robert Green Ingersoll, Bob Ingersoll Dresden, New York, USA | Jul. 21, 1899 | Dobbs Ferry, New York, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Thomas Ingoldsby * | ETIX | Dec. 6, 1788 | Rev. Richard Harris Barham Canterbury, Kent, England | Jan. 17, 1845 | Amen Corner, London, England |
| John Kells Ingram | IJKI | Jul. 7, 1823 | Temple Carne, Donegal, Ireland | May 1, 1907 | Dublin, Ireland |
| Washington Irving | AWIX | Apr. 3, 1783 | Diedrich Knickerbocker *, Geoffrey Crayon * New York City, New York, USA | Nov. 28, 1859 | Tarrytown, New York, USA |
| Wallace Irwin | AWIW | Mar. 15, 1875 | Oneida, New York, USA | Feb. 14, 1959 | Southern Pines, North Carolina, USA |
| Will Irwin | AWHI | Sep. 14, 1873 | William Henry Irwin Oneida, New York, USA | Feb. 24, 1948 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Andrew Jackson | AAJX | Mar. 15, 1767 | Waxhaw Settlement, South Carolina, USA | Jun. 8, 1845 | Nashville, Tennessee, USA |
| Helen Hunt Jackson | AHHJ | Oct. 15, 1830 | Helen Maria Hunt Jackson (nee Fiske) Amherst, Massachusetts, USA | Aug. 12, 1885 | San Francisco, California, USA |
| W. W. Jacobs | EWWJ | Sep. 8, 1863 | William Wymark Jacobs London, England | Sep. 1, 1943 | London, England |
| Jens Peter Jacobsen | NJPJ | Apr. 7, 1847 | Thisted, Denmark | Apr. 30, 1885 | Thisted, Denmark |
| G. P. R. James | EGPR | Aug. 9, 1799 | George Payne Rainsford James London, England | May 9, 1860 | Venice, Italy |
| Henry James | AHJX | Apr. 15, 1843 | New York City, New York, USA | Feb. 28, 1916 | Rye, Sussex, England |
| M. R. James | EMRJ | Aug. 1, 1862 | Montague Rhodes James Goodnestone, Kent, England | Jun. 12, 1936 | Eton, England |
| William James | AWJX | Jan. 11, 1842 | New York City, New York, USA | Aug. 26, 1910 | Chocorua, New Hampshire, USA |
| Malcolm Jameson | AMJM | Dec. 21, 1891 | Malcolm Routh Jameson, Colin Keith * Waco, Texas, USA | Apr. 16, 1945 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Leos Janacek | OLJK | Jul. 3, 1854 | Leo Eugen Janacek Hukvaldy, Moravia | Aug. 10, 1928 | Ostrava, Czech Republic |
| Paul Janet | FPAJ | Apr. 30, 1823 | Paul Alexander Rene Janet Paris, France | Oct. 4, 1899 | Paris, France |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| Randall Jarrell | ARDJ | May 16, 1914 | Nashville, Tennessee, USA | Oct. 14, 1965 | Chapel Hill, North Carolina, USA |
| Joseph Jastrow | AJJT | Jan. 30, 1863 | Warsaw, Poland | Jan. 8, 1944 | Stockbridge, Massachusetts, USA |
| John Jay | AJJY | Dec. 12, 1745 | New York City, New York, USA | May 17, 1829 | Bedford, New York, USA |
| John Cordy Jeaffreson | EJCJ | Jan. 14, 1831 | Framlingham, Suffolk, England | Feb. 2, 1901 | London, England |
| Richard Jefferies | ERJX | Nov. 6, 1848 | John Richard Jefferies Swindon, Wiltshire, England | Aug. 14, 1887 | Goring-by-Sea, Sussex, England |
| Robinson Jeffers | AJRJ | Jan. 10, 1887 | John Robinson Jeffers Alleghany, Pennsylvania, USA | Jan. 20, 1962 | Carmel, California, USA |
| Thomas Jefferson | ATJX | Apr. 13, 1743 | Shadwell, Virginia, USA | Jul. 4, 1826 | Monticello, Virginia, USA |
| Vera Jelihovsky | RVPZ | Apr. 29, 1835 | Vera Petrovna von Hahn, Vera Zhelikhovskaya Odessa, Russia | May 17, 1896 | Pskov (?), Russia |
| Smith Ely Jelliffe | ASEJ | Oct. 27, 1866 | New York City, New York, USA | Sep. 25, 1945 | Lake George, New York, USA |
| Edward Jenner | EEJX | May 17, 1749 | Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England | Jan. 26, 1823 | Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England |
| Wilhelm Jensen | GWJN | Feb. 15, 1837 | Heiligenhafen, Holstein, Germany | Nov. 24, 1911 | Munich, Germany |
| Edgar Jepson | EEJP | Nov. 28, 1863 | London, England | Apr. 11, 1938 | London, England |
| Selwyn Jepson | ESWJ | Nov. 25, 1899 | London, England | Mar. 10, 1989 | The Far House, Liss, Hampshire, England |
| Jerome K. Jerome | EJKJ | May 2, 1859 | Jerome Klapka Jerome Walsall, Staffordshire, England | Jun. 14, 1927 | Northampton, England |
| Augustus Jessopp | EAJX | Dec. 20, 1824 | Cheshunt, Hertfordshire, England | Feb. 12, 1914 | Norwich, England |
| William Stanley Jevons | EWSJ | Sep. 1, 1835 | Liverpool, England | Aug. 13, 1882 | Hastings, England |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Sarah Orne Jewett | ASOJ | Sep. 3, 1849 | South Berwick, Maine, USA | Jun. 24, 1909 | South Berwick, Maine, USA |
| Andrew Johnson | AANJ | Dec. 29, 1808 | Raleigh, North Carolina, USA | Jul. 31, 1875 | Elizabethtown, Tennessee, USA |
| James Weldon Johnson | AJWJ | Jun. 17, 1871 | Jacksonville, Florida, USA | Jun. 26, 1938 | Wiscasset, Maine, USA |
| Lyndon B. Johnson | ALBJ | Aug. 27, 1908 | Lyndon Baines Johnson Stonewall, Texas, USA | Jan. 22, 1973 | San Antonio, Texas, USA |
| Owen Johnson | AOJX | Aug. 27, 1878 | Owen McMahon Johnson New York City, New York, USA | Jan. 27, 1952 | Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts, USA |
| Robert Underwood Johnson | ARUJ | Jan. 12, 1853 | Washington D.C., USA | Oct. 14, 1937 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Samuel Johnson | ESJX | Sep. 18, 1709 | Lichfield, Staffordshire, England | Dec. 13, 1784 | London, England |
| Alva Johnston | AALJ | (?) 1888 | (?) California, USA | (?) 1950 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Mary Johnston | AMJX | Nov. 21, 1870 | Buchanan, Virginia, USA | May 9, 1936 | Warm Springs, Virginia, USA |
| Maurus Jokai | OMJX | Feb. 19, 1825 | Mor Jokai Komarom, Hungary | May 5, 1904 | Budapest, Hungary |
| Ernest Jones | EAEJ | Jan. 1, 1879 | Alfred Ernest Jones Gowerton, Wales | Feb. 11, 1958 | London, England |
| Raymond F. Jones | ARFJ | Nov. 15, 1915 | Raymond Fisher Jones, David Anderson * Salt Lake City, Utah, USA | Jan. 24, 1994 | Sandy, Utah, USA |
| Ben Jonson | EBJX | Jun. 11, 1572 | Westminster, London, England | Aug. 6, 1637 | London, England |
| Scott Joplin | ASJX | Jan (?), 1868 | Linden, Texas, USA | Apr. 1, 1917 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Flavius Josephus | CFJX | 37 AD | Jerusalem, Palestine | 100 AD | Rome, Italy |
| James Joyce | IJJX | Feb. 2, 1882 | James Augustine Aloysius Joyce Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland | Jan. 13, 1941 | Zurich, Switzerland |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| Carl Jung | OCGJ | Jul. 26, 1875 | Carl Gustav Jung Kesswil, Switzerland | Jun. 6, 1961 | Kusnacht, Zurich, Switzerland |
| Justinian | CJUS | 483 AD | Flavius Petrus Sabbatius Justinianus Tauresium, Yugoslavia | Nov. 14, 565 AD | Constantinople (now Istanbul), Turkey |
| Franz Kafka | OFKX | Jul. 3, 1883 | Prague, Czechoslovakia | Jun. 3, 1924 | Near Vienna, Austria |
| Otto H. Kahn | GOHK | Feb. 21, 1867 | Otto Hermann Kahn Mannheim, Germany | Mar. 29, 1934 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Lev Kamenev | RLBK | Jul. 18, 1883 | Lev Borisovich Kamenev Moscow, Russia | Aug. 25, 1936 | Moscow, Russia |
| Immanuel Kant | GIKX | Apr. 22, 1724 | Koningsberg, Prussia | Feb. 12, 1804 | Koningsberg, Prussia |
| Karl Kautsky | OKKY | Oct. 16, 1854 | Prague, Bohemia (Now Czech Republic) | Oct. 17, 1938 | Amsterdam, Netherlands |
| Sheila Kaye-Smith | ESKS | Feb. 4, 1887 | St. Leonards, East Sussex, England | Jan. 14, 1956 | Northiam, East Sussex, England |
| Robert Keable | ERKB | Mar. 6, 1887 | Bedfordshire, England | Dec. 24, 1927 | Tahiti |
| John Keats | EJKX | Oct. 31, 1795 | London, England | Feb. 23, 1821 | Rome, Italy |
| Harry Stephen Keeler | AHSK | Nov. 3, 1890 | Chicago, Illinois, USA | Jan. 22, 1967 | Chicago, Illinois, USA |
| Gottfried Keller | GGKX | Jul. 19, 1819 | Zurich, Switzerland | Jul. 15, 1890 | Zurich, Switzerland |
| Helen Keller | AHKX | Jun. 27, 1880 | Helen Adams Keller Tuscumbia, Alabama, USA | Jun.1, 1968 | Arcan Ridge, Westport, Connecticut, USA |
| Fanny Kemble | EFAK | Nov. 27, 1809 | Frances Anne (nee) Kemble Butler London, England | Jan. 15, 1893 | London, England |
| Thomas a Kempis * | GTAK | 1380 | Thomas Hammerlein Kempden, Cologne, Germany | 1471 | Germany |
| John F. Kennedy | AJFK | May 29, 1917 | John Fitzgerald Kennedy Brookline, Massachusetts, USA | Nov. 22, 1963 | Dallas, Texas, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| John P. Kennedy | AJPK | Oct. 25, 1795 | John Pendleton Kennedy, Mark Littleton * Baltimore, Maryland, USA | Aug. 18, 1870 | Newport, Rhode Island, USA |
| Milward Kennedy * | EMWK | Jun. 21, 1894 | Milward Rodon Kennedy Burge, Evelyn Elder * (?) England | Jan. 20, 1968 | Rudgwick, West Sussex, England |
| Charles Foster Kent | ACFK | Aug. 13, 1867 | Palmyra, New York, USA | (?) 1925 | New Haven, Connecticut, USA |
| W. P. Ker | EWPK | Aug. 30, 1855 | William Paton Kerr Glasgow, Scotland | Jul. 17, 1923 | Macugnaga, Italy |
| Alexander Kerensky | RAFK | May 4, 1881 | Alexander Fyodorovich Kerensky Simbirsk, Russia | Jun. 11, 1970 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Vaughan Kester | AVKX | Sep. 12, 1869 | Vaughn Kester New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA | Jul. 4, 1911 | Gunston Hall, Virginia, USA |
| Frances Parkinson Keyes | AFPK | Jul. 21, 1885 | Frances (nee) Parkinson Keyes Charlottesville, Virginia, USA | Jul. 3, 1970 | New Orleans, Louisiana, USA |
| John Maynard Keynes | EJMK | Jun. 5, 1883 | Cambridge, England | Apr. 21, 1946 | Firle, Sussex, England |
| Omar Khayyam * | OOKX | May 18, 1048 | Ghiyath al-Din Abu'l-Fath Umar Ibn Ibrahim Al-Nisaburi al-Khayyami Nishapur, Persia (Iran) | Dec. 4, 1122 | Nishapur, Persia (Iran) |
| Alexander Kielland | NAKX | Feb. 18, 1849 | Alexander Lange Kielland Stavanger, Norway | Apr. 6, 1906 | Bergen, Norway |
| Soren Kierkegaard | NSKX | May 5, 1813 | Soren Aabye Kierkegaard Copenhagen, Denmark | Nov. 11, 1855 | Copenhagen, Denmark |
| Joyce Kilmer * | AAJK | Dec. 6, 1886 | Alfred Joyce Kilmer New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA | Apr. 1, 1918 | Ourcq, France |
| Johann Kindermann | GJEK | Mar. 29, 1616 | Johann Erasmus Kindermann Nuremburg, Germany | Apr. 14, 1655 | Nuremburg, Germany |
| Basil King | OB BK | Feb. 26, 1859 | William Benjamin Basil King Charlottestown, Prince Edward Island, Canada | Jun. 22, 1928 | Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA |
| Frank King | EFRK | (?), 1892 | Clive Conrad * Halifax, England | Dec. 3, 1958 | Halifax, England |
| General Charles King | AGCK | Oct. 12, 1844 | Charles King Albany, New York, USA | Mar. 17, 1933 | Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Charles Kingsley | ECKX | Jun. 12, 1819 | Holne, Devonshire, England | Jan. 23, 1875 | Eversley, Hampshire, England |
| Rudyard Kipling | ERKX | Dec. 30, 1865 | Joseph Rudyard Kipling Bombay, India | Jan. 18, 1936 | London, England |
| Heinrich von Kleist | GHVK | Oct. 18, 1777 | Bernd Heinrich Wilhelm von Kleist Frankfurt-am-Oder, Germany | Nov. 21, 1811 | Berlin-Wannsee, Germany |
| Otis Adelbert Kline | AOAK | (?) 1891 | Chicago, Illinois, USA | Oct. 25, 1946 | Short Beach, Connecticut, USA |
| E. V. Knox | EEVK | May 8, 1881 | Edmund George Valpy Knox, Evøe* Kibworth, Leicestershire, England | Jan. 2, 1971 | Hampstead, London, England |
| Arthur Koestler | OAKL | Sep. 5, 1905 | Budapest, Hungary | Mar. 1, 1983 | London, England |
| Leopold Kompert | GLKX | May 15, 1822 | Munchengratz, Bohemia | Nov. 23, 1886 | Vienna, Austria |
| Cyril M. Kornbluth | ACMK | Jul. 2, 1923 | Cecil Corwin *, Simon Eisner *, S.D. Gottesman * New York City, New York, USA | Mar. 21, 1958 | Levittown, New York, USA |
| Karl Theodore Korner | GKTK | Sep. 23, 1791 | Dresden, Saxony, Germany | Aug. 26, 1813 | Gadebusch, Mecklenburg, Germany |
| Vladimir Korolenko | RVGK | Jul. 27, 1852 | Vladimir Galaktionovich Korolenko Zhytomyr, Ukraine | Dec. 25, 1921 | Poltava, Ukraine |
| August von Kotzebue | GAVK | May 3, 1761 | August Friedrich Ferdinand von Kotzebue Weimar, Germany | Mar. 23, 1819 | Mannheim, Germany |
| Maxim Kovalevsky | RMMK | Aug. 27, 1851 | Maxim Maximovich Kovalevsky (?) Russia | Mar. 23, 1916 | St. Petersburg, Russia |
| Emil Kraepelin | GEKX | Feb. 15, 1856 | Neustrelitz, Mecklenburg, Germany | Oct. 7, 1926 | Munich, Germany |
| Alfred Kreymborg | AAFK | Dec. 10, 1883 | Alfred Francis Kreymborg New York City, New York, USA | Aug. 14, 1966 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Johann Krieger | GJKR | Dec. 28, 1651 | Nuremberg, Germany | Jul. 18, 1735 | Zittau, Germany |
| Pyotr Kropotkin | RPAK | Dec. 21, 1842 | Pyotr (Peter) Alekseyevich Kropotkin Moscow, Russia | Feb. 8, 1921 | Dmitrov, Near Moscow, Russia |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Friedrich Kuhlau | GFKX | Sep. 11, 1786 | Ulzen, Hanover, Germany | Mar. 12, 1832 | Copenhagen, Denmark |
| Johann Kuhnau | GJKX | Apr. 6, 1660 | Geising, Saxony, Germany | Jun. 5, 1722 | Leipzig, Germany |
| Bela Kun | OBKX | Feb. 20, 1886 | Bela Kohn Szilagycseh, Transylvania, Romania | Aug. 29, 1939 | The Gulag, Russia |
| Alexander Kuprin | RAIK | Sep. 7, 1870 | Alexander Ivanovich Kuprin Narovchat, Russia | Aug. 25, 1938 | Leningrad, Russia |
| Henry Kuttner | AHKU | Apr. 7, 1915 | Keith Hammond *, Lawrence O'Donnell *, Will Garth * Los Angeles, California, USA | Feb. 4, 1958 | Santa Monica, California, USA |
| Peter B. Kyne | APBK | Oct. 12, 1880 | Peter Bernard Kyne San Francisco, California, USA | Nov. 25, 1957 | San Francisco, California, USA |
| Francois La Rochefoucauld | FFDR | Sep. 15, 1615 | Prince de Marsillac, Francois Duc de La Rochefoucauld Paris, France | Mar. 11, 1680 | Paris, France |
| Diogenes Laertius | CDLX | 3rd Cent. AD | Greece | 3rd Cent. AD | Greece |
| Madame de Lafayette * | FMML | Mar. 18, 1634 | Marie-Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, J. Regnault de Segrai * Paris, France | May 25, 1693 | Paris, France |
| Selma Lagerlof | NSOL | Nov. 20, 1858 | Selma Otiliana Lovisa Lagerlof Ostra Emtervik, Varmland, Sweden | Mar. 16, 1940 | Marbacka, Sweden |
| Charles Lamb | ECLX | Feb. 10, 1775 | Elia * London, England | Dec. 27, 1834 | Edmonton, London, England |
| Mary Ann Lamb | EMAL | Dec. 3, 1764 | London, England | May 20, 1847 | Edmonton, London, England |
| Archibald Lampman | OALX | Nov. 17, 1861 | Morpeth, Ontario, Canada | Feb. 10, 1899 | Ottawa, Canada |
| Walter Savage Landor | EWSL | Jan. 30, 1775 | Ipsley Court, Warwick, England | Sep. 17, 1864 | Florence, Italy |
| Elinor Macartney Lane | AEML | (?) 1864 | Elinor (nee) Macartney Lane (?) Maryland, USA | March 15, 1909 | Lynchburg, Virginia, USA |
| Andrew Lang | EALX | Mar. 31, 1844 | Selkirk, Scotland | Jul. 20, 1912 | Banchory, Kincardine, Scotland |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| August Friedrich Ernst Langbein | GAFL | Sep. 6, 1757 | Radeburg, Dresden, Germany | Jan. 2, 1835 | Berlin, Germany |
| Sidney Lanier | ASCL | Feb. 3, 1842 | Sidney Clopton Lanier Macon, Georgia, USA | Sep. 7, 1881 | Lynn, North Carolina, USA |
| Lao Tse | OLAO | c. 620 BC (?) | Laozi and other variations China | c. 550 BC (?) | China |
| Ring W. Lardner | ARWL | Mar. 6, 1885 | Niles, Michigan, USA | Sep. 25, 1933 | East Hampton, Long Island, New York, USA |
| Nella Larsen * | ANLR | Apr. 13, 1891 | Nellie Walker Chicago, Illinois, USA | Mar. 30, 1964 | Brooklyn, New York, USA |
| Harold J. Laski | EHJL | Jun. 30, 1893 | Harold Joseph Laski Manchester, England | Mar. 24, 1950 | London, England |
| George Parsons Lathrop | AGPL | Aug. 25, 1851 | Honolulu, Hawaii | Apr. 19, 1898 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Andreas Latzko | OALZ | Jan. 1, 1876 | Budapest, Hungary | Nov. 11, 1943 | Amsterdam, Netherlands |
| Mary Lavin | IMJL | Jun. 10, 1912 | Mary Josephne Lavin East Walpole, Massachusetts, USA | Mar. 25, 1996 | Dublin, Ireland |
| D. H. Lawrence | EDHL | Sep. 11, 1885 | David Herbert Lawrence Easywood, Nottinghamshire, England | Mar. 2, 1930 | Vence, Nice, France |
| T. E. Lawrence | ETEL | Aug. 15, 1888 | Thomas Edward Lawrence, Lawrence of Arabia Tremadoc, Caernavonshire | May 19, 1935 | Clouds Hill, Dorset, UK |
| Henry Lawson | OHLX | Jun. 17, 1867 | Henry Archibald Lawson Grenfell, Australia | Sep. 22, 1922 | Abbotsford, Australia |
| Emma Lazarus | AELX | Jul. 22, 1849 | New York City, New York, USA | Nov. 19, 1887 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Gustave Le Bon | FGLB | May 7, 1841 | Nogent-le-Rotrou, France | Dec. 13, 1931 | Marnes-la-Coquette, France |
| Joseph Sheridan Le Fanu | IJLF | Aug. 28, 1814 | J. Sheridan Le Fanu Dublin, Ireland | Feb. 10, 1873 | Dublin, Ireland |
| Richard Le Gallienne | ERLG | Jan. 20, 1866 | Richard Thomas Gallienne Liverpool, England | Sep. 15, 1947 | Menton, France |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| William Le Queux | EWLQ | Jul. 2, 1864 | William Tufnell Le Queux London, England | Oct. 13, 1927 | Knokke, Belgium |
| Stephen Leacock | OSBL | Dec. 30, 1869 | Stephen Butler Leacock Swanmoor, Hampshire, England | Mar. 28, 1944 | Toronto, Canada |
| Edward Lear | EELR | May 12, 1812 | Highgate, London, England | Jan. 29, 1888 | San Remo, Italy |
| Maurice Leblanc | FMLX | Dec. 11, 1864 | Rouen, Normandy, France | Nov. 6, 1941 | Perpignan, France |
| Robert E. Jr. Lee | AREL | Oct. 27, 1843 | Robert Edward Lee Jr. Arlington, Virginia, USA | Oct. 19, 1914 | King William County, Virginia, USA |
| Vernon Lee * | EVLX | Oct. 14, 1856 | Violet Paget Chateau St. Leonard, Boulogne, France | Feb. 13, 1935 | San Gervasio, Bresciano, Italy |
| Fritz Leiber | AFRL | Dec. 24, 1910 | Fritz Reuter Leiber Jr. Chicago, Illinois, USA | Sep. 5, 1992 | San Francisco, California, USA |
| Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz | GGWL | Jul. 1, 1646 | Leipzig, Germany | Nov. 14, 1716 | Hanover, Germany |
| Murray Leinster * | AMLR | Jun. 16, 1896 | William Fitzgerald Jenkins, Wil Jenkins Norfolk, Virginia, USA | Jun. 8, 1975 | Gloucester, Virginia, USA |
| Nikolai Lenin * | RNLX | Apr. 22, 1870 | Vladimir Ilich Ulyanov Simbirsk, Russia | Jan. 21, 1924 | Gorky, Russia |
| Zenas Leonard | AZLX | Mar. 19, 1809 | Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, USA | Jul. 4, 1857 | Subley, Missouri, USA |
| Giacomo Leopardi | TGLP | Jun. 29, 1798 | Giacomo Taldegardo Francesco di Sales Saverio Pietro Leopardi Recanati, Italy | Jun. 14, 1837 | Naples, Italy |
| Mikhail Lermontov | RMYL | Oct. 15, 1814 | Mikhail Yurievich Lermontov Moscow, Russia | Jul. 27, 1841 | Pyatigorsk, Russia |
| Gaston Leroux | FGLX | May 6, 1868 | Paris, France | Apr. 15, 1927 | Nice, France |
| Alain-Rene Lesage | FARL | May 6, 1668 | Sarzeau, France | Nov. 17, 1747 | Boulogne, France |
| Nikolai Leskov | RNSL | Feb. 16, 1831 | Nikolai Semyenovitch Leskov, M. Stebnitskii * Gorokhovo, Orel, Russia | Mar. 5, 1895 | St. Petersburg, Russia |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Gotthold Ephraim Lessing | GGEL | Jan. 22, 1729 | Kamenz, Germany | Feb. 15, 1781 | Braunschweig, Germany |
| Letters & Speeches - US | ZUSL | | | | |
| Ada Levenson | EALV | Oct. 10, 1862 | Ada Esther Beddington London, England | Aug. 30, 1933 | London, England |
| Eliphaz Levi * | FALC | Feb. 8, 1810 | Alphonse Louis Constant Paris, France | May 31, 1875 | Paris, France |
| George Henry Lewes | EGHL | Apr. 18, 1817 | London, England | Nov. 28, 1878 | London, England |
| Alfred Henry Lewis | AAHL | (?) 1855 | Dan Quin * Cleveland, Ohio, USA | Dec. 23, 1914 | New York City, New York, USA |
| C. S. Lewis | ICSL | Nov. 29, 1898 | Clive Staples Lewis, Clive Hamilton * Belfast, Ireland | Nov. 22, 1963 | Oxford, England |
| Matthew Gregory Lewis | EMGL | Jul. 9, 1775 | M. G. Lewis London, England | May 14, 1818 | At Sea |
| Meriwether Lewis | AMLX | Aug. 18, 1774 | Captain Meriwether Lewis Charlottesville, Virginia, USA | Oct. 11, 1809 | Near Nashville, Tennessee, USA |
| Sinclair Lewis | ASLX | Feb. 7, 1885 | Harry Sinclair Lewis Sauk Center, Minnesota, USA | Jan. 10, 1951 | Rome, Italy |
| Wyndham Lewis | EPWL | Nov. 18, 1882 | Percy Wyndham Lewis At Sea, Nova Scotia, Canada | Mar. 7, 1957 | London, England |
| Willy Ley | GWOL | Oct. 2, 1906 | Willy Otto Oskar Ley Berlin, Germany | Jun. 24, 1969 | Jackson Heights, New York, USA |
| Alfred Lichtenstein | GALX | (?) 1889 | Berlin, Germany | Sep. 25, 1914 | Vermandevillers, Somme, France |
| Jonas Lie | NJLX | Nov. 6, 1833 | Jonas Lauritz Idemil Lie Hokksund, Eiker, Norway | Jul. 5, 1908 | Fredrikvaern, Norway |
| Justus Von Liebig | GJLX | May 12, 1803 | Darmstadt, Germany | Apr. 18, 1873 | Giessen, Germany |
| Karl Liebknecht | GKLX | Aug. 13, 1871 | Leipzig, Germany | Jan. 15, 1919 | Berlin, Germany |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Ottolie Liljencrantz | AOAL | (?) 1876 | Ottolie Adelina Liljencrantz Chicago, Illinois, USA | Oct. 7, 1910 | Chicago, Illinois, USA |
| Abraham Lincoln | AALX | Feb. 12, 1809 | Hodgenville, Kentucky, USA | Apr. 15, 1865 | Washington D.C., USA |
| Joseph C. Lincoln | AJCL | Feb. 13, 1870 | Joseph Crosby Lincoln Brewster, Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA | Mar. 10, 1944 | Winter Park, Florida, USA |
| Natalie Sumner Lincoln | ANSL | Oct. 4, 1881 | Washington D.C., USA | Aug. 31, 1935 | Washington D.C., USA |
| Rudolph Lindau | GRLX | Oct. 10, 1829 | Rudolph August Leopold Lindau Magdeburg, Germany | Oct. 14, 1910 | Paris, France |
| David Lindsay | EDLX | Mar. 3, 1876 | London, England | Jul. 16, 1945 | Brighton, England |
| Vachel Lindsay | AVLX | Nov. 10, 1879 | Nicholas Vachel Lindsay Springfield, Illinois, USA | Dec. 5, 1931 | Springfield, Illinois, USA |
| Carl Linnaeus | NCVL | May 23, 1707 | Carl von Linne Rashult, Smaland, Sweden | Jan. 10, 1778 | Hammarby, Sweden |
| Johannes Linnankoski * | NJLK | Oct. 18, 1869 | Johannes Vihtori Peltonen Askola, Finland | Aug. 10, 1913 | Helsinki, Finland |
| Walter Lippmann | AWLX | Sep. 23, 1889 | New York City, New York, USA | Dec. 14, 1974 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Joseph Lister | EJLS | Apr. 5, 1827 | Baron Lister of Lyme Regis Upton, Essex, England | Feb. 10, 1912 | Walmer, Kent, England |
| Franz Liszt | OFLX | Oct. 22, 1811 | Raiding, Hungary | Jul. 31, 1886 | Beyreuth, Germany |
| Frances Little * | AFLX | Nov. 22, 1863 | Fannie (nee) Caldwell Macaulay Louisville, Kentucky, USA | Jan. 6, 1941 | Louisville, Kentucky, USA |
| Livy * | CLVY | 59 BC | Titus Livius Padua, Italy | 17 AD | Rome, Italy |
| Alain Locke | AALL | Sep. 13, 1885 | Alain Leroy Locke Phildaelphia, Pennsylvania, USA | Jun. 9, 1954 | New York City, New York, USA |
| John Locke | EJLX | Aug. 29, 1632 | Wrington, Somerset, England | Oct. 28, 1704 | High Laver, Essex, England |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| William J. Locke | EWJL | Mar. 20, 1863 | William John Locke Demerara, Guyana | May 15, 1930 | Paris, France |
| Henry Cabot Lodge | AHCL | May 12, 1850 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA | Nov. 9, 1924 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA |
| Hugh Lofting | EHLF | Jan. 14, 1886 | Hugh John Lofting Maidenhead, Berkshire, England | Sep. 26, 1947 | Topanga, California, USA |
| Jack London | AJLX | Jan. 12, 1876 | John Griffith London San Francisco, California, USA | Nov. 22, 1916 | Glen Ellen, California, USA |
| Henry Wadsworth Longfellow | AHWL | Feb. 27, 1807 | Portland, Maine, USA | Mar. 24, 1882 | Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA |
| Garcia Lorca | SFGL | Jun. 5, 1898 | Federico Garcia Lorca Fuente Vaqueros, Granada, Spain | Aug. 19, 1936 | Near Granada, Spain |
| George Horace Lorimer | AGHL | Oct. 6, 1867 | Louisville, Kentucky, USA | Oct. 22, 1937 | Wyncote, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Pierre Loti * | FPLX | Jan. 14, 1850 | Louis Marie Julien Viaud Rochefort, France | Jun. 10, 1923 | Hendaye, France |
| Hermann Lotze | GRHL | May 21, 1817 | Rudolf Hermann Lotze Bautzen, Saxony, Germany | Jul. 1, 1881 | Berlin, Germany |
| H. P. Lovecraft | AHPL | Aug. 20, 1890 | Howard Phillips Lovecraft Providence, Rhode Island, USA | Mar. 15, 1937 | Providence, Rhode Island, USA |
| Amy Lowell | AALW | Feb. 9, 1874 | Brookline, Massachusetts, USA | May 12, 1925 | Brookline, Massachusetts, USA |
| James Russell Lowell | AJRL | Feb. 22, 1819 | Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA | Aug. 12, 1891 | Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA |
| Marie Belloc Lowndes | FMBL | Aug. 5, 1868 | Marie Adelaide (nee) Belloc Lowndes, Philip Curtin *, Elizabeth Rayner * Marylebone, London, England | Nov. 14, 1947 | Eversley Cross, Hampshire, England |
| Malcolm Lowry | ECML | Jul. 28, 1909 | Clarence Malcolm Lowry New Brighton, England | Jun. 26, 1957 | Ripe, Sussex, England |
| Lucan * | CMAL | Nov. 3, 39 AD | Marcus Annaeus Lucanus Cordoba, Spain | Apr. 30, 65 AD | Rome, Italy |
| E. V. Lucas | EEVL | Jun. 11, 1868 | Edward Verrall Lucas Eltham, Kent, England | Jun. 26, 1938 | London, England |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Clare Boothe Luce | ACBL | Mar. 10, 1903 | Ann Clare Boothe New York City, New York, USA | Oct. 9, 1987 | Washington DC, USA |
| Lucretius * | CTLC | c. 94 BC | Titus Lucretius Carus Rome (?) | c. 55 BC | Rome (?) |
| Otto Ludwig | GOLX | Feb. 11, 1813 | Eisfield, Germany | Feb. 25, 1865 | Dresden, Germany |
| Hans Christian Lumbye | NHCL | May 2, 1810 | Copenhagen, Denmark | 1874 | Copenhagen, Denmark |
| Martin Luther | GMLX | Nov. 10, 1483 | Eisleben, Germany | Feb. 18, 1546 | Eisleben, Germany |
| Rosa Luxemburg | ORLX | Mar. 5, 1871 | Junius * Zamosc, Poland | Jan. 15, 1919 | Berlin, Germany |
| Edna Lyall * | EELX | Mar. 25, 1857 | Ada Ellen Bayly Brighton, Sussex, England | Feb. 8, 1903 | Eastbourne, England |
| T. D. Lysenko | RTDL | Sep. 29, 1898 | Trofim Denisovich Lysenko Karlivka, Ukraine | Nov. 20, 1976 | Moscow, Russia |
| Rose Macaulay | EERM | Aug. 1, 1881 | Emile Rose Macaulay Rugby, Warwickshire, England | Oct. 30, 1958 | London, England |
| Thomas Babington Macaulay | ETBM | Oct. 25, 1800 | Rothley Temple, Leicestershire, England | Dec. 28, 1859 | Campden Hill, London, England |
| Betty MacDonald | ABBM | Mar. 26, 1908 | Anne Elizabeth Campbell (Nee) Bard, Betty Bard MacDonald Boulder, Colorado, USA | Feb. 7, 1958 | Seattle, Washington, USA |
| George MacDonald | EGMX | Dec. 10, 1824 | Huntly, Aberdeen, Scotland | Sep. 18, 1905 | Ashtead, Surrey, England |
| A. G. Macdonell | EAMC | Nov. 3, 1895 | Archibald Gordon Macdonell, Neil Gordon *, John Cameron * Poona, India | Jan. 16, 1941 | Oxford, England |
| Edward MacDowell | AEAM | Dec. 18, 1860 | Edward Alexander MacDowell New York City, New York, USA | Jan. 23, 1908 | Peterborough, New Hampshire, USA |
| Harold MacGrath | AHMG | Sep. 4, 1871 | Harold McGrath Syracuse, New York, USA | Oct. 30, 1932 | Syracuse, New York, USA |
| Arthur Machen | EAMX | Mar. 3, 1863 | Arthur Llewellyn Jones Machen Carleon-on-Usk, Wales | Mar. 30, 1947 | Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Niccolo Machiavelli | TNMX | May 3, 1469 | Florence, Italy | Jun. 21, 1527 | Florence, Italy |
| Charles Mackay | ECMX | Mar. 27, 1814 | Perth, Scotland | Dec. 24, 1889 | England |
| Compton MacKenzie | ECMK | Jan. 17, 1883 | Edward Montague Compton MacKenzie West Hartlepool, England | Nov. 30, 1972 | Edinburgh, Scotland |
| Norman MacLeod | ENML | Jun. 3, 1812 | Cambeltown, Scotland | Jun. 16, 1872 | Campsie, Scotland |
| James Madison | AJMX | Mar. 16, 1751 | Westmoreland, Virginia, USA | Jun. 28, 1836 | Montpelier, Virginia, USA |
| Maurice Maeterlinck | OMMX | Aug. 29, 1862 | Maurice Polydore-Marie-Bernard Maeterlick, Count Maeterlinck Ghent, Belgium | May 6, 1949 | Nice, France |
| William Maginn | IWMX | 1794 | Dublin, Ireland | 1842 | Walton-on-Thames, England |
| A. T. Mahan | AATM | Sep. 27, 1840 | Alfred Thayer Mahan, Captain A.T. Mahan West Point, New York, USA | Dec. 1, 1914 | Washington D.C., USA |
| Apollon Maikov | RANM | Jun. 4, 1821 | Apollon Nikolayevich Maykov (Maikov) Moscow, Russia | Mar. 20, 1897 | Saint Petersburg, Russia |
| Henry Sumner Maine | EHMx | Aug. 15, 1822 | Sir Henry James Sumner Maine Kelso, Roxburgh, Scotland | Feb. 3, 1888 | Cannes, France |
| Charles Major | ACMJ | Jul. 25, 1856 | Edwin Caskoden * Indianapolis, Indiana, USA | Feb. 13, 1913 | Shelbyville, Indiana, USA |
| Lucas Malet * | ELUM | Jun. 4, 1852 | Mary St. Leger (nee) Kingsley Harrison Eversley, Hampshire, England | Oct. 27, 1931 | Tenby, Pembrokeshire, England |
| G. R. Malloch | EGRM | (?) | George Reston Malloch Elderslie, Renfrewshire, Scotland | Dec. 11, 1953 | London, England |
| William Hurrell Mallock | EWHM | Feb. 7, 1849 | Newdigate Prizeman * Cheriton Bishop, Devonshire, England | Apr. 2, 1923 | Wincanton, Somerset, England |
| Thomas Malory | ETMZ | 15th Cent. | Warwick, England | 1471 | England |
| Hector Malot | FHHM | Mar. 20, 1830 | Hector-Henri Malot La Brouille, France | Jul. 17, 1907 | Paris, France |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Thomas Malthus | ETRM | Feb. 14, 1766 | Thomas Robert Malthus Dorking, Surrey, England | Dec. 23, 1834 | Haileybury, Hertfordshire, England |
| Bernard Mandeville | OBMV | Nov. 30, 1670 | Rotterdam, The Netherlands | Feb. 1, 1733 | Hackney, London, England |
| Thomas Mann | GTHM | Jun. 6, 1875 | Paul Thomas Mann Lubeck, Germany | Aug. 12, 1955 | Zurich, Switzerland |
| Frederic Manning | OFMG | Jul. 22, 1882 | Private 19022 * Sydney, Australia | Feb. 22, 1935 | London, England |
| Katherine Mansfield * | OKMX | Oct. 14, 1888 | Kathleen Mansfield Beauchamp Wellington, New Zealand | Jan. 9, 1923 | Fontainebleau, France |
| Alessandro Manzoni | TAFM | Mr. 7, 1785 | Alessandro Francesco Tomasso Manzoni Milan, Italy | May 22, 1873 | Milan, Italy |
| William March * | AWMM | Sep. 18, 1893 | William Edward Campbell Mobile, Alabama, USA | May 15, 1954 | New Orleans, Louisiana, USA |
| Herbert Marcuse | GHMC | Jul. 19, 1898 | Berlin, Germany | Jul. 29, 1979 | Starnberg, Germany |
| Edwin Markham * | AEDM | Apr. 23, 1852 | Charles Edward Anson Markham Oregon City, Oregon, USA | Mar. 7, 1940 | Brooklyn, New York, USA |
| Christopher Marlowe | ECHM | Feb. 26, 1564 | Canterbury, Kent, England | May 30, 1593 | London, England |
| Stephen Marlowe | ASML | Aug. 7, 1928 | Milton Lesser, Adam Chase *, C.H. Thames *, Andrew Frazer * Brooklyn, New York, USA | Feb. 22, 2008 | Williamsburg, Virginia, USA |
| John P. Marquand | AJPM | Nov. 10, 1893 | John Phillips Marquand Wilmington, Delaware, USA | Jul. 16, 1960 | Newburyport, Massachusetts, USA |
| Don Marquis | ADMX | Jul. 29, 1878 | Donald Robert Perry Marquis Walnut, Illinois, USA | Dec. 29, 1937 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Frederick Marryat | ECFM | Jul. 10, 1792 | London, England | Aug. 9, 1848 | Langham, Norfolk, England |
| George P. Marsh | AGPM | Mar. 15, 1801 | George Perkins Marsh Woodstock, Vermont, USA | Jul. 23, 1882 | Vallambrosa, Italy |
| Ngaio Marsh | OENM | Apr. 23, 1895 | Edith Ngaio Marsh Christchurch, New Zealand | Feb. 18, 1982 | Christchurch, New Zealand |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| Richard Marsh * | ERMX | 1857 (?) | Richard Bernard Heldmann, Richard Benjamin (?) Heldmann London, England | Aug. 9, 1915 | Haywards Heath, England |
| Alfred Marshall | EAML | Jul. 26, 1842 | Bermondsey, London, England | Jul. 13, 1924 | Cambridge, England |
| Edison Marshall | AETM | Aug. 28, 1894 | Edison Tesla Marshall Rensselaer, Indiana, USA | Oct. 29, 1967 | Augusta, Georgia, USA |
| Henrietta E. Marshall | EHEM | Aug. 9, 1867 | H. E. Marshall, Henrietta Elizabeth Marshall Linlithgow, Scotland | Sep. 19, 1941 | London, England |
| Karl Marx | GKMX | May 5, 1818 | Karl Heinrich Marx Rhenische, Prussia | Mar. 14, 1883 | London, England |
| John Masefield | EJEM | Jun. 1, 1878 | John Edward Masefield Ledbury, Hertfordshire, England | May 12, 1967 | Burcote Brook, Nr. Abingdon, Oxfordshire, Eng |
| A. E. W. Mason | EAEM | May 7, 1865 | Alfred Edward Woodley Mason Everleigh, Dulwich, London, England | Nov. 22, 1948 | London, England |
| Edgar Lee Masters | AELM | Aug. 23, 1868 | Dexter Wallace * Garnett, Kansas, USA | Mar. 5, 1950 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Cotton Mather | ACMX | Mar. 12, 1663 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA | Feb. 13, 1728 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA |
| Christy Mathewson | ACHM | Aug. 12, 1880 | Christopher Mathewson Factoryville, Pennsylvania, USA | Oct. 7, 1925 | Saranac Lake, New York, USA |
| Brander Matthews | ABRM | Feb. 21, 1852 | James Brander Matthews New Orleans, Louisiana, USA | Mar. 21, 1929 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Charles Robert Maturin | ICRM | Sep. 25, 1782 | Dennis Jasper Murphy * Dublin, Ireland | Oct. 30, 1824 | Dublin, Ireland |
| W. Somerset Maugham | ESMX | Jan. 25, 1874 | William Somerset Maugham British Embassy, Paris, France | Dec. 16, 1965 | Cap Ferat, Nice, France |
| Guy de Maupassant | FGDM | Aug. 5, 1850 | Henry-Rene-Albert-Guy de Maupassant Near Dieppe, France | Jul. 6, 1893 | Paris, France |
| Andre Maurois * | FAMR | Jul. 26, 1885 | Emile Salomon Wilhelm Herzog Elbeuf, France | Oct. 9, 1967 | Paris, France |
| James Clerk Maxwell | EJCM | Jun. 13, 1831 | Edinburgh, Scotland | Nov. 5, 1879 | Cambridge, England |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|
| W. B. Maxwell | EWBM | Jun. 4, 1866 | William Babington Maxwell London (?), England | Aug. 4, 1938 | London (?), England |
| Margaret Mayo * | AMMX | Nov. 19, 1882 | Lillian Elizabeth Slatten Brownsville, Illinois, USA | Feb. 25, 1951 | Ossining, New York, USA |
| Flora Macdonald Mayor | EFMM | Oct. 20, 1872 | F. M. Mayor, Mary Stafford * Kingston Hill, Surrey, England | Jan. 28, 1932 | Hampstead, London, England |
| Giuseppe Mazzini | TGMX | Jun. 22, 1805 | Genoa, Italy | Mar. 10, 1872 | Pisa, Italy |
| Justin Huntly McCarthy | IJHM | 1860 | Ireland | Mar. 21, 1936 | Putney, England |
| John McCrae | OJMX | Nov. 30, 1872 | Guelph, Ontario, Canada | Jan. 28, 1918 | France |
| George Barr McCutcheon | AGBM | Jul. 26, 1866 | Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA | Oct. 23, 1928 | New York City, New York, USA |
| John McElroy | AJME | 1846 | Missouri, USA | 1929 | (?) USA |
| William McKinley | AWMK | Jan. 29, 1843 | Niles, Ohio, USA | Sep. 14, 1901 | Buffalo, New York, USA |
| John Bach McMaster | AJBM | Jun. 29, 1852 | Brooklyn, New York, USA | May 24, 1932 | Darien, Connecticut, USA |
| George Herbert Mead | AGHM | Feb. 27, 1863 | South Hadley, Massachusetts, USA | Apr. 26, 1931 | Chicago, Illinois, USA |
| S. P. Meek | ASPM | Apr. 8, 1894 | Sterner St. Paul Meek, Capt. S. P. Meek * Chicago, Illinois, USA | Jun. 10, 1972 | Palm Beach, Florida, USA |
| Wilhelm Meinhold | GJWM | Feb. 27, 1797 | Johann Wilhelm Meinhold Netzelkow-Usedom, Germany | Nov. 30, 1851 | Charlottenburg, Germany |
| Meleager of Gadara | CMOG | c. 120 B.C. (?) | Gadara, Syria | c. 50 B.C. (?) | Cos, Greece |
| Alan Melville | EAMV | Apr. 9, 1910 | Berwick-upon-Tweed, England | Dec. 23, 1983 | Brighton, England |
| Herman Melville | AHMX | Aug. 1, 1819 | New York City, New York, USA | Sep. 28, 1891 | New York City, New York, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Menander | CMEN | 342 BC | Athens, Greece | 291 BC | Piraeus, Athens, Greece |
| H. L. Mencken | AHLM | Sep. 12, 1880 | Henry Louis Mencken Baltimore, Maryland, USA | Jan. 29, 1956 | Baltimore, Maryland, USA |
| Gregor Mendel | GGJM | Jul. 22, 1822 | Gregor Johann Mendel Heizendorf, Austria | Jan. 6, 1884 | Brno, Austria |
| Felix Mendelssohn | GFMB | Feb. 3, 1809 | Jakob Ludwig Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy Hamburg, Germany | Nov. 4, 1847 | Leipzig, Germany |
| Catulles Mendes | FCMD | May 22, 1841 | Bordeaux, France | Feb. 8, 1909 | Saint Germain, France |
| Carl Menger | GCMX | Feb. 28, 1840 | Nowy Sacz, Galicia | Feb. 26, 1921 | Vienna, Austria |
| George Meredith | EGME | Feb. 12, 1828 | Portsmouth, Hampshire, England | May 18, 1909 | Box Hill, Surrey, England |
| Dmitry Merezhkovsky | RDSM | Aug. 14, 1866 | Dmitry Sergeyeovich Merezhkovsky St. Petersburg, Russia | Dec. 9, 1941 | Paris, France |
| Prosper Merimee | FPMX | Sep. 28, 1803 | Paris, France | Sep. 23, 1870 | Cannes, France |
| Abraham Merritt | AABM | Jan. 20, 1884 | A. Merritt Beverly, New Jersey, USA | Aug. 21, 1943 | Indian Rocks Beach, Florida, USA |
| Grace Metalious | AGRM | Sep. 8, 1924 | Marie Grace (nee) DeRepentigny Metalious Manchester, New Hampshire, USA | Feb. 25, 1964 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA |
| Adolf Meyer | OAMY | Sep. 13, 1866 | Niederwinigen, Switzerland | Mar. 17, 1950 | Baltimore, Maryland, USA |
| Alice Meynell | EATM | Aug. 17, 1847 | Anna Christiana Gertrude (nee Thompson) Meynell Barnes, Near London, England | Nov. 22, 1922 | London, England |
| Miriam Michelson | AMMS | (?) 1870 | Calaveras, California, USA | May 28, 1942 | San Francisco, California, USA |
| James Michener | AJAM | Feb. 3, 1907 | James Albert Michener Doylestown, Pennsylvania, USA | Oct. 16, 1997 | Austin, Texas, USA |
| Richard Middleton | ERBM | Oct. 28, 1882 | Richard Barnham Middleton Staines, Middlesex, England | Dec. 1, 1911 | Brussels, Belgium |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| James Mill | EJML | Apr. 6, 1773 | Northwater Bridge, Angus, Scotland | Jun. 23, 1836 | London, England |
| John Stuart Mill | EJSM | May 20, 1806 | London, England | May 8, 1873 | Avignon, France |
| Edna St. Vincent Millay | AESM | Feb. 22, 1892 | Rockland, Maine, USA | Oct. 19, 1950 | Steepletop, Austerlitz, New York, USA |
| Alice Duer Miller | AADM | Jul. 28, 1874 | Alice (nee) Duer Staten Island, New York, USA | Aug. 22, 1942 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Joaquin Miller * | AJQM | Sep. 8, 1837 | Cincinnatus Heine Miller Liberty, Indiana, USA | Feb. 17, 1913 | Oakland, California, USA |
| A. A. Milne | EAAM | Jan. 18, 1882 | Alan Alexander Milne Hampstead, London, England | Jan. 31, 1956 | Hartfield, Sussex, England |
| John Milton | EJMX | Dec. 12, 1608 | Cheapside, London, England | Nov. 8, 1674 | Chalfont St. Giles, England |
| Edward Page Mitchell | AEPM | Mar. 24, 1852 | Bath, Maine, USA | Jan. 22, 1927 | New London, Connecticut, USA |
| Margaret Mitchell | AMGM | Nov. 8, 1900 | Atlanta, Georgia, USA | Aug. 16, 1949 | Atlanta, Georgia, USA |
| Silas Weir Mitchell | ASWM | Feb. 15, 1829 | S. Weir Mitchell Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA | Jan. 4, 1914 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Mary Russell Mitford | EMRM | Dec. 16, 1787 | Alresford, Hampshire, England | Jan. 10, 1855 | Swallowfield, Berkshire, England |
| Moliere * | FJBM | Jan. 15, 1622 | Jean Baptiste Poquelin Paris, France | Feb. 17, 1673 | Paris, France |
| Tirso de Molina * | STDM | Mar. 24, 1579 | Gabriel Tellez Madrid, Spain | Mar. 12, 1648 | Soria, Spain |
| Ferenc Molnar * | OFMX | Jan. 12, 1878 | Ferenc Neumann Budapest, Hungary | Apr. 1, 1952 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Harold Monro | EHMO | Mar. 14, 1879 | Harold Edward Monro Brussels, Belgium | Mar. 16, 1932 | Broadstairs, Kent, England |
| Harriet Monroe | AHMR | Dec. 23, 1860 | Chicago, Illinois, USA | Sep. 26, 1936 | Arequipa, Peru |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| James Monroe | AJMO | Apr. 28, 1758 | Westmoreland County, Virginia, USA | Jul. 4, 1831 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Michel de Montaigne | FMDM | Feb. 28, 1533 | Michel Eyquem de Montaigne Chateau de Montaigne, Near Bordeaux, Franc | Sep. 13, 1592 | Chateau de Montaigne, Near Bordeaux, Franc |
| Claude G. Montefiore | ECGM | Jun. 6, 1858 | Claude Joseph Goldsmid Montefiore London, England | Jul. 9, 1938 | London, England |
| Charles de Montesquieu | FCMX | Jan. 18, 1689 | Charles Louis Secondat, Charles Louis de la Brede La Brede, Bordeaux, France | Feb. 10, 1755 | Paris, France |
| Lucy Maud Montgomery | OLMM | Nov. 30, 1874 | Clifton, Prince Edward Island | Apr. 24, 1942 | Toronto, Canada |
| Susanna Moodie | ESSM | Dec. 6, 1803 | Susanna (nee) Strickland Moodie Bungay, Suffolk, England | Apr. 8, 1885 | Toronto, Canada |
| William Vaughn Moody | AWVM | Jul. 8, 1869 | Spencer, Indiana, USA | Oct. 17, 1910 | Colorado Springs, Colorado, USA |
| Edward Moore | EEDM | Mar. 22, 1712 | Abingdon, Berkshire, England | Mar. 1, 1757 | Lambeth, London, England |
| G. E. Moore | EGEM | Nov. 4, 1873 | George Edward Moore London, England | Oct. 24, 1958 | Cambridge, England |
| George Moore | EGAM | Feb. 24, 1852 | George Augustus Moore Ballyglass, County Mayo, Ireland | Jan. 21, 1933 | London, England |
| Marianne Moore | AMMO | Nov. 15, 1887 | Marianne Craig Moore Kirkwood, Missouri, USA | Feb. 5, 1972 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Alberto Moravia * | TAMR | Nov. 28, 1907 | Alberto Pincherle Rome, Italy | Sep. 26, 1990 | Rome, Italy |
| Hannah More | EHMR | Feb. 2, 1745 | Fishponds, Gloucestershire, England | Sep. 7, 1833 | Clifton, Avon, England |
| Paul Elmer More | APEM | Dec. 12, 1864 | St. Louis, Missouri, USA | Mar. 9, 1937 | Princeton, New Jersey, USA |
| Thomas More | ETMX | Feb. 7, 1477 | Sir Thomas More London, England | Jul. 6, 1535 | London, England |
| Lewis Henry Morgan | ALHM | Nov. 21, 1818 | Rochester, New York, USA | Dec. 17, 1881 | Rochester, New York, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| Christopher Morley | ACDM | May 5, 1890 | Christopher Darlington Morley Haverford, Pennsylvania, USA | Mar. 28, 1957 | Long Island, New York, USA |
| George Pope Morris | AGMS | Oct. 10, 1802 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA | Jul. 6, 1864 | New York City, New York, USA |
| William Morris | EWMX | Mar. 24, 1834 | Walthamstow, London, England | Oct. 3, 1896 | Hammersmith, England |
| Arthur Morrison | EAGM | Nov. 1, 1863 | Arthur George Morrison London, England | Dec. 4, 1945 | London, England |
| William Douglas Morrison | EWDG | May 15, 1852 | Kirriemuir, Forfarshire, Scotland | Dec. 13, 1943 | London, England |
| W. C. Morrow | AWCM | Jul. 7, 1854 | William Chambers Morrow Selma, Alabama, USA | Apr. 3, 1923 | San Francisco, California, USA |
| Nathaniel Morton | ANMX | Jun. 28, 1613 | Leyden, Netherlands | Jun. 28, 1685 | Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA |
| Moritz Moszkowski | OMMZ | Aug. 23, 1854 | Breslau, Poland | Mar. 4, 1925 | Paris, France |
| John Lothrop Motley | AJLM | Apr. 15, 1814 | Massachusetts, USA | May 30, 1877 | Frampton Court, Dorchester, Dorset, England |
| Friederich de la Motte-Fouque | GFMF | Feb. 12, 1777 | Friederich Heinrich Karl de la Motte Brandenburg, Germany | Jan. 23, 1843 | Berlin, Germany |
| Wolfgang Amadaeus Mozart | GWAM | Jan. 27, 1756 | Salzburg, Austria | Dec. 5, 1791 | Vienna, Austria |
| J. E. Preston Muddock | EJPM | May 28, 1843 | Dick Donovan *, James Edward Muddock, Joyce Emerson Preston Muddock Southampton, England | Jan. 23, 1934 | London, England |
| Louise Muhlbach * | GLMX | Jan. 2, 1814 | Clara Marie Regina (nee) Mueller Mundt Neubrandenburg, Germany | Sep. 26, 1873 | Berlin, Germany |
| John Muir | AJMR | Apr. 21, 1838 | Dunbar, Scotland | Dec. 24, 1914 | Los Angeles, California, USA |
| Friedrich Max Muller | GFMM | Dec. 6, 1823 | Dessau, Germany | Oct. 28, 1900 | Oxford, England |
| Talbot Mundy * | ETMY | 1879 | William Lancaster Gribbon London, England | Aug. 5, 1940 | Bradenton Beach, Florida, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| H. H. Munro | EHHM | Dec. 18, 1870 | Hector Hugh Munro, Saki * Akyab, Burma | Nov. 14, 1916 | Beaumont-Hamel, France |
| Neil Munro | ENMX | Jun. 3, 1863 | Hugh Foulis * Inverary, Scotland | Dec. 22, 1930 | Craigendorn, Scotland |
| Hugo Munsterberg | GHMX | Jun. 1, 1863 | Danzig, Prussia | Dec. 16, 1916 | Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA |
| Edward R. Murrow | AERM | Apr. 25, 1908 | Egbert Roscoe Murrow Guildford County, North Carolina, USA | Apr. 27, 1965 | Pawling, New York, USA |
| Johann August Musaeus | GJAM | Mar. 29, 1735 | Johann Karl August Musaeus Jena, Saxony, Germany | Oct. 28, 1787 | Weimar, Germany |
| Benito Mussolini | TBMX | Jul. 29, 1883 | Covia di Predappio, Italy | Apr. 28, 1945 | Giulino di Messegra, Italy |
| Modest Mussorgsky | RMMX | Mar. 21, 1839 | Modest Petrovich Mussorgsky Karevo, Russia | Mar. 28, 1881 | St. Petersburg, Russia |
| Abraham Myerson | AAMX | Nov. 23, 1881 | Yanova, Russia | Sep. 3, 1948 | Brookline, Massachusetts, USA |
| Semyon Nadson | RSYN | Dec. 14, 1862 | Semyon Yakolevich Nadson St. Petersburg, Russia | Jan. 19, 1887 | Yalta, Russia |
| Sarojini Naidu | OSNX | Feb. 13, 1879 | Sarojini (nee) Chattopadhyay Naidu Hyderabad, India | Mar. 2, 1949 | Lucknow, India |
| Thomas Nashe | ETNX | 1567 | Lowestoft, Suffolk, England | 1601 (?) | Yarmouth, Norfolk, England |
| Scott Nearing | ASCN | Aug. 6, 1883 | Morris Run, Pennsylvania, USA | Aug. 24, 1983 | Harborside, Maine, USA |
| Nicholas Nekrasov | RNAN | Nov. 22, 1821 | Nicholas Alexeievitch Nekrasov Vinitza, Podolia, Poland | Dec. 27, 1877 | St. Petersburg, Russia |
| Alice Dunbar Nelson | AADN | Jul. 19, 1875 | Alice Ruth (nee) Moore Dunbar Nelson New Orleans, Louisiana, USA | Sep. 18, 1935 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Vladimir Nemirovich-Danchenko | RVND | Dec. 11, 1858 | Vladimir Ivanovich Nemirovich-Danchenko Ozurgeti, Georgia | Apr. 25, 1943 | Moscow, Russia |
| Nennius | CNEN | (?) 769 AD | (?) Wales | (?) c. 820 AD | (?) Wales |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Edith Nesbit | EENX | Aug. 15, 1858 | Edith Bland * London, England | Apr. 22, 1924 | Jesson St. Mary's, England |
| Kris Ottman Neville | AKON | May 9, 1925 | Kris Melville *, Henderson Starke * Carthage, Missouri, USA | Dec. 23, 1980 | Los Angeles, California, USA |
| Ethelbert Nevin | AEWN | Nov. 25, 1862 | Ethelbert Woodbridge Nevin Edgeworth, Pennsylvania, USA | Feb. 17, 1901 | New Haven, Connecticut, USA |
| Henry Nevinson | EHWN | (?) 1856 | Henry Woodd Nevinson Leicester, England | (?) 1941 | (?) England |
| Henry Newbolt | EHJN | Jun. 6, 1862 | Henry John Newbolt Bilston, Staffordshire, England | Apr. 19, 1938 | London, England |
| John Henry Newman | EJHN | Feb. 21, 1801 | Cardinal Newman London, England | Aug. 11, 1890 | Edgbaston, Birmingham, England |
| Isaac Newton | EINX | Jan. 4, 1643 | Sir Isaac Newton Woolsthorpe, Lincolnshire, England | Mar. 31, 1727 | London, England |
| Martin Andersen Nexø | NMAN | Jun. 26, 1869 | Copenhagen, Denmark | Jun. 1, 1954 | Dresden, East Germany |
| Robert Nichols | ERMN | Sep. 6, 1893 | Robert Malise Bowyer Nichols Shanklin, Isle of Wight, England | Dec. 17, 1944 | Cambridge, England |
| Meredith Nicholson | AMNC | Dec. 9, 1866 | Crawfordville, Indiana, USA | Dec. 22, 1947 | Indianapolis, Indiana, USA |
| Maurice Nicoll | EMNC | Jul. 19, 1884 | Martin Swayne * Kelso, Scotland | Aug. 30, 1953 | London, England |
| Nicomachus of Gerasa | CNIC | c. 60 AD (?) | Gerasa, Palestine (?) | c. 120 AD (?) | (?) |
| Carl Nielsen | NCAN | Jun. 9, 1865 | Carl August Nielsen Sortelunge, Fyn, Denmark | Oct. 3, 1931 | Copenhagen, Denmark |
| August Niemann | GANX | Jun. 27, 1839 | August Wilhelm Otto Niemann, A. Ferrari * Hannover, Germany | Sep. 17, 1919 | Dresden, Germany |
| Friedrich Nietzsche | GFWN | Oct. 15, 1844 | Friedrich Wilhelm Nietzsche Roecken, Near Leipzig, Germany | Aug. 25, 1900 | Weimar, Germany |
| Richard M. Nixon | ARMN | Jan. 9, 1913 | Richard Milhous Nixon Yorba Linda, California, USA | Apr. 22, 1994 | New York City, New York, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Cotton Noe | AJCN | May 2, 1864 | J.T. Cotton Noe, James Thomas Cotton Noe Washington County, Kentucky, USA | Nov. 9, 1953 | Beverly Hills, California, USA |
| Yone Noguchi | OYNO | Dec. 8, 1875 | Yonejiro Noguchi Tsushima, Japan | Jul. 13, 1947 | Tokyo, Japan |
| Kathleen Thompson Norris | AKTN | Jul. 16, 1880 | San Francisco, California, USA | Jan. 18, 1966 | Palo Alto, California, USA |
| Frank Norris * | AFNX | Mar. 5, 1870 | Benjamin Franklin Norris Chicago, Illinois, USA | Oct. 25, 1902 | San Francisco, California, USA |
| Andre Norton | AAAN | Feb. 17, 1912 | Alice Mary Norton, Andre Alice Norton, Andre North *, Allen Weston * Cleveland, Ohio, USA | Mar. 17, 2005 | Murfreesboro, Tennessee, USA |
| Alan E. Nourse | AAEN | Aug. 11, 1928 | Alan Edward Nourse, Al Edwards *, Doctor X * Des Moines, Iowa, USA | Jul. 19, 1992 | Thorp, Washington, USA |
| Novalis * | GNOV | May 2, 1772 | Georg Philipp Friedrich Freiherr von Hardenburg Oberweiderstedt, Germany | Mar. 25, 1801 | Weisenfels, Germany |
| Philip Francis Nowlan | APFN | (?), 1888 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA | Feb. 1, 1940 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Alfred Noyes | EANX | Sep. 16, 1880 | Wolverhampton, England | Jun. 25, 1958 | Isle of Wight, UK |
| Barack Obama | ABHO | Aug. 4, 1961 | Barack Hussein Obama Honolulu, Hawaii, USA | | |
| Fitz James O'Brien | AFJO | Dec. 31, 1828 | Michael O'Brien County Limerick, Ireland | Apr. 6, 1862 | Cumberland, Maryland, USA |
| Sean O'Casey * | ISOC | Mar. 30, 1880 | John Casey Dublin, Ireland | Sep. 18, 1964 | Torquay, England |
| Elliott O'Donnell | IEOD | Feb. 27, 1872 | Bristol, England | May 8, 1965 | (?) England |
| Adam Oehlenschlaeger | NAOX | Nov. 14, 1779 | Adam Gottlob Oehlenschlaeger Fredericksberg, Copenhagen, Denmark | Jan. 20, 1850 | Copenhagen, Denmark |
| Jacques Offenbach | FJOF | Jun. 20, 1819 | Cologne, Germany | Oct. 5, 1880 | Paris, France |
| George W. Ogden | AGWO | Dec. 9, 1871 | George Washington Ogden Lawrence, Kansas, USA | Apr. 6, 1966 | Santa Monica, California, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| Peter Skene Ogden | APSO | 1794 | Quebec, Canada | Sep. 27, 1854 | Oregon City, Oregon, USA |
| John O'Hara | AJHO | Jan. 31, 1905 | Pottsville, Pennsylvania, USA | Apr. 11, 1970 | Princeton, New Jersey, USA |
| Georges Ohnet | FGOX | Apr. 3, 1848 | Paris, France | May 5, 1918 | Paris, France |
| John O'Keefe | IJOK | Jun. 24, 1747 | Dublin, Ireland | Feb. 4, 1833 | Southampton, England |
| Laurence Oliphant | ELOX | (?), 1829 | Cape Town, Cape Colony (South Africa) | Dec. 23, 1888 | Twickenham, Middlesex, England |
| Margaret Oliphant | EMOX | Apr. 4, 1828 | Wallyford, Midlothian, Scotland | Jun. 25, 1897 | Windsor, England |
| Eugene O'Neill | AEOX | Oct. 16, 1888 | New York City, New York, USA | Nov. 27, 1953 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA |
| Oliver Onions | EOOX | Nov. 13, 1873 | Bradford, England | Apr. 9, 1961 | Aberystwyth, Wales |
| E. Phillips Oppenheim | EEPO | Oct. 22, 1866 | London, England | Feb. 3, 1946 | St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands |
| James Oppenheim | AJOX | May 24, 1882 | St. Paul, Minnesota, USA | Aug. 4, 1932 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Lassa Oppenheim | GLOP | Mar. 30, 1858 | Windecken, Nr. Frankfurt, Germany | Oct. 17, 1919 | Cambridge, England |
| Baroness Orczy | OBOX | Sep. 23, 1865 | Tarnaors, Hungary | Nov. 12, 1947 | London, England |
| Jose Ortega y Gassett | SJOG | May 9, 1883 | Madrid, Spain | Oct. 18, 1955 | Madrid, Spain |
| George Orwell * | EGOX | Jun. 25, 1903 | Motihari, Bihar, India | Jan. 21, 1950 | London, England |
| William Osler | OWOX | Jul. 12, 1849 | Bond Head, Ontario, Canada | Dec. 29, 1919 | Oxford, England |
| Alexander Ostrovsky | RANO | Apr. 12, 1823 | Moscow, Russia | Jun. 14, 1886 | Slykova, Russia |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| Nikolai Ostrovsky | RNOX | Sep. 29, 1904 | Nikolai Alexeyvich Ostrovsky Viliya, Ukraine | Dec. 22, 1936 | Kiev, Ukraine |
| Seumas O'Sullivan * | ISOS | Jul. 17, 1879 | James Sullivan Starkey, J. H. Orwell * Dublin, Ireland | Mar. 24, 1958 | Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland |
| James Otis * | AJOK | Mar. 19, 1848 | James Otis Kaler, Amy Prentice * Frankfort (Winterport), Maine, USA | Dec. 11, 1912 | Portland, Maine, USA |
| Ouida * | EMLR | Jan.1, 1839 | Marie Louise de la Ramee Bury St Edmunds, England | Jan. 25, 1908 | Viareggio, Italy |
| Ovid * | COVD | Mar. 20, 43 BC | Publius Ovidius Naso Sulmo, Italy | 17 AD | Tomis (now Constanta), Romania |
| Mary White Ovington | AMWO | Apr. 11, 1865 | Brooklyn, New York, USA | Jul. 15, 1951 | Newton Highlands, Massachusetts, USA |
| Robert Owen | EROX | May 14, 1771 | Newton, Wales | Nov. 17, 1858 | Newton, Wales |
| Wilfred Owen | EWOX | Mar. 18, 1893 | Wilfred Edward Salter Owen Oswestry, Shropshire, England | Nov. 4, 1918 | Sambre Canal, France |
| Johann Pachelbel | GJPB | Sep. 1, 1653 (Bapt.) | Nuremburg, Germany | Mar. 3, 1706 | Nuremburg, Germany |
| Frank L. Packard | OFLP | Feb. 2, 1877 | Frank Lucius Packard Montreal, Canada | Feb. 17, 1942 | Lachine, Canada |
| Ignacy Jan Paderewski | OIJP | Nov. 18, 1860 | Vinnytsia, Oblast, Ukraine | Jun. 29, 1941 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Gertrude Page | EGEP | (?) 1872 | Gertrude Eliza Page, Mrs Dobbin * Erdington, Warwick, England | Apr. 1, 1922 | Umvukwes, Salisbury, Rhodesia |
| Thomas Nelson Page | ATNP | Apr. 23, 1853 | Oakland Plantation, Hanover County, Virginia, | Nov. 1, 1922 | Oakland Plantation, Hanover County, Virginia, |
| Barry Pain | EBOP | Sep. 28, 1864 | Barry Eric Odell Pain Cambridge, England | May 5, 1928 | Watford, Hertfordshire, England |
| Albert Bigelow Paine | AABP | Jul. 10, 1861 | New Bedford, Massachusetts, USA | Apr. 10, 1937 | New Smyrna, Florida, USA |
| Thomas Paine | ATPX | Jan. 29, 1737 | Thetford, Norfolk, England | Jun. 8, 1809 | New York City, New York, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Maurice Paleologue | FMGP | Jan. 13, 1859 | Maurice Georges Paleologue Paris, France | Nov. 18, 1944 | Paris, France |
| William Paley | EWPX | Jul., 1743 | Peterborough, England | May 25, 1805 | Lincoln, England |
| Frederick Palmer | AFPR | Jan. 29, 1873 | Pleasantville, Pennsylvania, USA | Sep. 2, 1958 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Frederik Paludan-Muller | NFPM | Feb. 7, 1809 | Kerteminde, Denmark | Dec. 27, 1876 | Copenhagen, Denmark |
| Paracelsus * | OPAR | Dec. 17, 1493 | Phillipus Aureolus, Theostratus Bombastus von Hohenheim Einsiedeln, Switzerland | Sep. 24, 1541 | Salzburg, Austria |
| Emilia Pardo Bazan | SEPB | Sep. 16, 1851 | Countess Pardo Bazan Corunna, Spain | May 12, 1921 | Madrid, Spain |
| Mungo Park | EMPX | Sep. 10, 1771 | Fowlshields, Selkirk, Scotland | c. Jan., 1806 | Near Bussa, Nigeria |
| Dorothy Parker | ADOT | Aug. 22, 1893 | Dorothy (nee) Rothschild Parker Long Branch, New Jersey, USA | Jun. 7, 1967 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Gilbert Parker | EHGP | Nov. 23, 1862 | Sir Horatio Gilbert Parker Camden East, Ontario, Canada | Sep. 6, 1932 | London, England |
| James Parkinson | EJPK | Apr. 11, 1755 | Shoreditch, London, England | Dec. 21, 1824 | London, England |
| Francis Parkman | AFPX | Sep. 16, 1823 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA | Nov. 8, 1893 | Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, USA |
| Randall Parrish | AGRP | Jun. 10, 1858 | George Randall Parrish Kewanee, Illinois, USA | (?) 1923 | Kewanee, Illinois, USA |
| James Parton | AJPX | Feb. 9, 1822 | Canterbury, Kent, England | Oct. 17, 1891 | Newburyport, Massachusetts, USA |
| Blaise Pascal | FBPX | Jun. 19, 1623 | Clermont-Ferrand, France | Aug. 19, 1662 | Paris, France |
| Boris Pasternak | RBLP | Feb. 10, 1890 | Boris Leonidovich Pasternak Moscow, Russia | May 30, 1960 | Peredelkino, Moscow, Russia |
| Louis Pasteur | FLPX | Dec. 27, 1822 | Dole, France | Sep. 28, 1895 | Paris, France |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Walter Pater | EWHP | Aug. 4, 1839 | Walter Horatio Pater Shadwell, England | Jul. 30, 1894 | Oxford, England |
| Banjo Paterson * | OBJP | Feb. 17, 1864 | Andrew Barton Paterson Orange, New South Wales, Australia | Feb. 5, 1941 | Sydney, Australia |
| Coventry Patmore | ECPX | Jul. 23, 1823 | Coventry Kersey Dighton Patmore Woodford, Essex, England | Nov. 26, 1896 | Leamington, England |
| Cesare Pavese | TCPA | Sep. 9, 1908 | Santo Stefano Belbo, Italy | Aug. 27, 1950 | Turin, Italy |
| Ivan Pavlov | RIPP | Sep. 14, 1849 | Ivan Petrovich Pavlov Ryazan, Russia | Feb. 27, 1936 | Leningrad, Russia |
| James Payn | EJPN | Feb. 28, 1830 | Cheltenham, England | Mar. 25, 1898 | London, England |
| Thomas Love Peacock | ETLP | Oct. 18, 1785 | Weymouth, Dorset, England | Jan. 23, 1866 | Lower Halliford, Middlesex, England |
| Drew Pearson | AARP | Dec. 13, 1897 | Andrew Russell Pearson Evanston, Illinois, USA | Sep. 1, 1969 | Rockville, Maryland, USA |
| Edmund Lester Pearson | AELP | Feb. 11, 1880 | Newburyport, Massachusetts, USA | Aug. 8, 1937 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Elia W. Peattie | AEWP | Jan. 15, 1862 | Elia (nee) Wilkinson Peattie Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA | Jul. 12, 1935 | Wallingford, Vermont, USA |
| Charles Sanders Peirce | ACSP | Sep. 10, 1839 | Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA | Apr. 19, 1914 | Milford, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Max Pemberton | EMXP | Jun. 19, 1863 | Sir Max Pemberton Birmingham, England | Feb. 22, 1950 | London, England |
| William Penn | AWPX | Oct. 14, 1644 | London, England | Jul. 30, 1718 | Penn, Buckinghamshire, England |
| Samuel Pepys | ESPX | Feb. 23, 1633 | London, England | May 26, 1703 | London, England |
| Bliss Perry | ABLP | Nov. 25, 1860 | Williamstown, Massachusetts, USA | Feb. 13, 1954 | Exeter, New Hampshire, USA |
| Roland Pertwee | ERPW | May 17, 1885 | Brighton, England | Apr. 26, 1963 | London, England |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Petrarch | TPET | Jul. 20, 1304 | Francesco Petrarca Arezzo, Tuscany, Italy | Jul. 19, 1374 | Arqua, Carrara, Italy |
| Flinders Petrie | EWFP | Jun. 3, 1853 | William Matthew Flinders Petrie, W.M. Flinders Petrie Charlton, Kent, England | Jul. 28, 1942 | Jerusalem, Israel |
| Oskar Pfister | OOPF | Feb. 12, 1873 | Zurich, Switzerland | Aug. 6, 1956 | Zurich, Switzerland |
| Elizabeth Stuart Phelps * | AESP | Aug. 31, 1844 | Mary Gray (nee) Phelps Ward, Mary Adams * Andover, Massachusetts, USA | Jan. 28, 1911 | Newton Center, Massachusetts, USA |
| David Graham Phillips | ADGP | Oct. 31, 1867 | Madison, Indiana, USA | Jan. 24, 1911 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Stephen Phillips | ESPH | Jul. 28, 1864 | Summerstown, Nr. Oxford, England | Dec. 9, 1915 | Deal, Kent, England |
| Eden Phillpotts | EEPX | Nov. 4, 1862 | Mount Abu, Rajasthan, India | Dec. 29, 1960 | Broad Clyst, Devonshire, England |
| Photo Albums - American Civil War | PACW | | | | |
| Franklin Pierce | AFRP | Nov. 23, 1804 | Hillsboro, New Hampshire, USA | Oct. 8, 1869 | Concord, New Hampshire, USA |
| Gabriel Pierne | FHGP | Aug. 16, 1863 | Henri Constant Gabriel Pierne Metz, France | Jul. 17, 1937 | Ploujean, Finistre, France |
| Boris Pilniak * | RBAP | Oct. 11, 1894 | Boris Andreievitch Vogau Mozhaisk, Russia | Sep. 9, 1941 | Moscow, Russia (?) |
| Pindar | CPIN | c. 522 BC | Cynocephalae, Thebes, Greece | c. 438 BC | Argos, Greece |
| Arthur W. Pinero | EAWP | May 24, 1855 | Arthur Wing Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing Pinero London, England | Nov. 23, 1934 | London, England |
| Luigi Pirandello | TLPX | Jun. 28, 1867 | Agrigento, Sicily | Dec. 10, 1936 | Rome, Italy |
| Sylvia Plath | ASPL | Oct. 27, 1932 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA | Feb. 11, 1963 | London, England |
| Plato | CGPL | c. 429 BC | Athens, Greece | c. 347 BC | Athens, Greece |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Plautus * | CTMP | c. 254 BC (?) | Titus Maccius Plautus Sassina, Umbria, Italy | c. 184 BC (?) | Rome, Italy |
| Georgi Plekhanov | RGVP | Dec. 11, 1856 | Georgi Valentinovich Plekhanov, N. Beltov * Gudalovka, Russia | May 30, 1918 | Terioki, Finland |
| Pliny * | CPLY | 61 AD | Gaius Plinius Caecilius Secundus Comum, Italy | c. 114 AD | Bithynia |
| PLoS Biology | XPLB | | Public Library of Science - Biology | | |
| PLoS Medicine | XPLM | | Public Library of Science - Medicine | | |
| Plotinus | CPLO | c. 205 AD | Lycopolis, Egypt | c. 269 AD | Campania, Italy |
| Plutarch | CPLX | c. 46 AD | Chaeronea, Boetia, Greece | c. 127 AD | Greece (?) |
| Edgar Allan Poe | AEAP | Jan. 19, 1809 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA | Oct. 7, 1849 | Baltimore, Maryland, USA |
| Frederik Pohl | AFGP | Nov. 26, 1919 | Frederik George Pohl, Paul Flehr *, Ernst Mason *, Jordan Park* Brooklyn, New York, USA | Sep. 2, 2013 | Palatine, Illinois, USA |
| Henri Poincare | FJHP | Apr. 29, 1854 | Jules Henri Poincare Nancy, France | Jul. 17, 1912 | Paris, France |
| Lucien Poincare | FLPC | Jul. 22, 1862 | Bar-le-Duc, France | Mar. 9, 1920 | Paris, France |
| John Polidori | EJWP | Sep. 7, 1795 | John William Polidori, Dr. Polidori London, England | Aug. 24, 1821 | London, England |
| James Knox Polk | AJKP | Nov. 2, 1795 | Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA | Jun. 15, 1849 | Nashville, Tennessee, USA |
| A. F. Pollard | EAFP | Dec. 16, 1869 | Albert Frederick Pollard Ryde, Isle of Wight, England | Aug. 3, 1948 | Milford-on-Sea, Hampshire, England |
| Frederick Pollock | EFPK | Dec. 10, 1845 | Sir Frederick Pollock, 3rd Baronet London, England | Jan. 18, 1937 | London, England |
| Henrik Pontoppidan | NHPX | Jul. 24, 1857 | Fredericia, Denmark | Aug. 21, 1943 | Charlottenlund, Denmark |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Ernest Poole | AEPX | Jan. 23, 1880 | Chicago, Illinois, USA | Jan. 10, 1950 | Franconia, New Hampshire, USA |
| Alexander Pope | EAPX | May 21, 1688 | London, England | May 30, 1744 | Twickenham, London, England |
| Porphyry * | CPOR | 233 AD | Malchus Tyre, Phoenicia (now Lebanon) | 309 AD | Rome, Italy |
| Eleanor H. Porter | AEHP | Dec. 19, 1868 | Eleanor (nee) Hodgman Porter, Eleanor Stuart * Littleton, New Hampshire, USA | May 21, 1920 | Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA |
| Katherine Anne Porter | AKAP | May 15, 1890 | Katherine Anne Maria Veronica Callista Russell Porter Indian Creek, Texas, USA | Sep. 18, 1980 | Silver Springs, Maryland, USA |
| Melville Davisson Post | AMDP | Apr. 19, 1869 | Melville D. Post Clarksburg, West Virginia, USA | Jun. 23, 1930 | Harrison, West Virginia, USA |
| Ignatii Potapenko | RINP | (?) 1856 | Ignatii Nicholaevich Potapenko, I. N. Potapenko (?) Russia | (?) 1929 | (?) Russia |
| Beatrix Potter | EBXP | Jul. 28, 1866 | Helen Beatrix Potter South Kensington, London, England | Dec. 22, 1943 | Saurey, Lancashire, England |
| Francis Poulenc | FFPX | Jan. 7, 1899 | Paris, France | Jan. 30, 1963 | Paris, France |
| Ezra Pound | AEZP | Oct. 30, 1885 | Ezra Weston Loomis Pound Hailey, Idaho, USA | Nov. 1, 1972 | Venice, Italy |
| Roscoe Pound | ANRP | Oct. 27, 1870 | Nathan Roscoe Pound Lincoln, Nebraska, USA | Jun. 30, 1964 | Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA |
| John Cowper Powys | EJCP | Oct. 8, 1872 | John Cooper Powys Shirley, Derbyshire, England | Jun. 17, 1963 | Blaenau Ffestiniog, Wales |
| Llewelyn Powys | ELLP | Aug. 13, 1884 | Dorchester, Dorset, England | Dec. 2, 1939 | Clavadel, Davos, Switzerland |
| T. F. Powys | ETFP | Dec. 20, 1875 | Theodore Francis Powys Shirley, Derbyshire, England | Nov. 27, 1953 | Mappowder, Dorset, England |
| Winthrop Macworth Praed | EWMP | Jul. 28, 1802 | London, England | Jul. 15, 1839 | London, England |
| William Hickling Prescott | AWHP | May 4, 1796 | Salem, Massachusetts, USA | Jan. 28, 1859 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Marcel Prevost | FEMP | May 1, 1862 | Eugene Marcel Prevost Paris, France | Apr. 8, 1941 | Paris, France |
| Abbe Prevost * | FAPX | Apr. 1, 1697 | Antoine Francois Prevost D'Exiles Hesdin, France | Nov. 25, 1763 | Chantilly, France |
| V. S. Pritchett | EVSP | Dec. 16, 1900 | Sir Victor Sawdon Pritchett Ipswich, England | Mar. 20, 1997 | London, England |
| Procopius | CPCP | c. 500 AD | Procopius of Caesarea Caesarea, Palestine | c. 565 AD | (?) Constantinople |
| Sergei Prokofiev | RSPX | Apr. 23, 1891 | Sontsovka, Ukraine | Mar. 5, 1953 | Moscow, Russia |
| Pierre-Joseph Proudhon | FPJP | Jan. 15, 1809 | Besancon, France | Dec. 19, 1864 | Paris, France |
| Marcel Proust | FMPX | Jul. 10, 1871 | Valentin-Louis-Georges-Eugene-Marcel Proust Auteuil, France | Nov. 18, 1922 | Paris, France |
| Boleslaw Prus * | OBPR | Aug. 20, 1847 | Aleksander Glowacki Hrubieszow, Poland | May 19, 1912 | Warsaw, Poland |
| E. R. Punshon | EERP | (?) 1872 | Ernest Robertson Punshon, Robertson Halkett * (?) England | (?) 1956 | (?) England |
| Henry Purcell | EHPX | Sep. 10, 1659 | Westminster, London, England | Nov. 21, 1695 | Westminster, London, England |
| Alexander Pushkin | RASP | Jun. 6, 1799 | Alexander Sergejevich Pushkin Moscow, Russia | Feb. 10, 1837 | St. Petersburg, Russia |
| Howard Pyle | AHPX | Mar 5, 1853 | Wilmington, Delaware, USA | Nov. 9, 1911 | Florence, Italy |
| Peter Quennell | EPCQ | Mar. 9, 1905 | Peter Courtney Quennell, Sir Peter Quennell Bickley, Kent, England | Oct. 27, 1993 | London, England |
| Herbert Quick | AJHQ | Oct. 23, 1861 | John Herbert Quick Steamboat Rock, Iowa, USA | May 10, 1925 | Columbia, Missouri, USA |
| Arthur Quiller-Couch | EAQC | Nov. 21, 1863 | Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller-Couch, Q * Bodmin, Cornwall, England | May 12, 1944 | Fowey, Cornwall, England |
| Wilhelm Raabe | GWRX | Sep. 8, 1831 | Jakob Corvinus * Escherhausen, Germany | Nov. 15, 1910 | Braunschweig, Germany |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Francois Rabelais | FFRX | c. 1483 | Poitou, France | Apr. 9, 1553 | Paris, France |
| Sergei Rachmaninoff | RSVR | Apr. 2, 1873 | Sergei Vassilievitch Rachmaninoff Oneg, Novgorod, Russia | Mar. 28, 1943 | Beverly Hills, California, USA |
| Jean Baptiste Racine | FJBR | Dec. 22, 1639 | Le Ferte-Milon, France | Apr. 21, 1699 | Paris, France |
| Ann Radcliffe | EAWR | Jul. 9, 1764 | Ann (nee Ward) Radcliffe London, England | Feb. 7, 1823 | London, England |
| William MacLeod Raine | AWMR | Jun. 22, 1871 | William MacLeod London, England | Jul. 25, 1954 | Denver, Colorado, USA |
| Jean-Philippe Rameau | FJPR | Sep. 25, 1683 | Dijon, France | Sep. 12, 1764 | Paris, France |
| Ayn Rand * | RAYN | Feb. 2, 1905 | Alissa Rosenbaum St. Petersburg, Russia | Mar. 6, 1982 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Arthur Ransome | EARX | Jan. 18, 1884 | Arthur Mitchell Ransome Leeds, Yorkshire, England | Jun. 3, 1967 | Manchester, England |
| Rudolph Erich Raspe | GRER | Mar., 1736 | Hanover, Germany | Nov., 1794 | Ireland |
| Maurice Ravel | FMJR | Mar. 7, 1875 | Maurice Joseph Ravel Ciboure, Basses-Pyrenees, France | Dec. 28, 1937 | Paris, France |
| Marjorie Kinnan Rawlings | AMKR | Aug. 8, 1896 | Washington D.C., USA | Dec. 14, 1953 | St. Augustine, Florida, USA |
| Herbert Read | EHER | Dec. 4, 1893 | Herbert Edward Read Kirkbymoorside, North Yorkshire, England | Jun. 12, 1968 | London, England |
| Thomas Buchanan Read | ATBR | Mar. 12, 1822 | Chester County, Pennsylvania, USA | May 11, 1872 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Charles Reade | ECRX | Jun. 14, 1814 | Ipsden, Oxfordshire, England | Apr. 11, 1884 | London, England |
| Ronald Reagan | ARRX | Feb. 6, 1911 | Ronald Wilson Reagan Tampico, Illinois, USA | Jun. 5, 2004 | Santa Monica, California, USA |
| Vladimir Rebikoff | RVIR | May 31, 1866 | Vladimir Ivanovich Rebikoff (also Rebikov) Krasnoyarsk, Siberia, Russia | Oct. 1, 1920 | Yalta, Crimea, Russia |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| John Reed | AJSR | Oct. 22, 1887 | John Silas Reed, Jack Reed Portland, Oregon, USA | Oct. 19, 1920 | Moscow, Russia |
| Arthur Benjamin Reeve | AARX | Oct. 15, 1880 | Patchogue, Long Island, New York, USA | Aug. 9, 1936 | Trenton, New Jersey, USA |
| Clara Reeve | ECLR | Jan.23, 1729 | Ipswich, England | Dec. 3, 1807 | Ipswich, England |
| Reference Works | XREF | | | | |
| Religious Works | XREL | | | | |
| Ernest Renan | FERV | Feb. 28, 1823 | Joseph Ernest Renan Trequier, Brittany, France | Oct. 12, 1892 | Paris, France |
| Wladyslaw Reymont | OWSR | May 6, 1868 | Wladyslaw Stanislaus Reymont Kobiele Wilkie, Poland | Dec. 5, 1925 | Warsaw, Poland |
| Joshua Reynolds | EJRX | Jul. 16, 1723 | Sir Joshua Reynolds Plympton, Devon, England | Feb. 23, 1792 | London, England |
| Quentin Reynolds | AQRS | Apr. 11, 1902 | New York City, New York, USA | Mar. 17, 1965 | San Francisco, California, USA |
| Apollonius Rhodius | CAPR | c. 295 BC | Alexandria, Egypt | c. 240 BC | Rhodes, Greece |
| David Ricardo | EDRX | Apr. 18, 1772 | London, England | Sep. 11, 1823 | Glocestershire, England |
| Alice Hegan Rice | AAHR | Jan. 11, 1870 | Alice Caldwell (nee) Hegan Shelbyville, Kentucky, USA | Feb. 10, 1942 | Louisville, Kentucky, USA |
| Cale Young Rice | ACYR | Dec. 11, 1872 | Dixon, Kentucky, USA | Jan. 24, 1943 | Louisville, Kentucky, USA |
| Grantland Rice | AHGR | Nov. 1, 1880 | Henry Grantland Rice Murfreesboro, Tennessee, USA | Jul. 13, 1954 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Laura E. Richards | ALER | Feb. 27, 1850 | Laura Elizabeth (nee) Howe Richards Boston, Massachusetts, USA | Jan. 14, 1943 | Gardiner, Maine, USA |
| Samuel Richardson | ESRX | Aug. 19, 1689 | Mackworth, Derby, England | Jul. 4, 1761 | Parson's Green, London, England |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Johann Paul Friedrich Richter | GJPR | Mar. 21, 1763 | Jean Paul * Wunsiedel, Germany | Nov. 14, 1825 | Bayreuth, Germany |
| Charlotte Riddell | ICEC | Sep. 30, 1832 | Charlotte Eliza Lawson (nee) Cowan, Mrs. J. H. Riddell, Rainey Hawthorne *, F. G Trafford Carrickfergus, Antrim, Ireland | Sep. 24, 1906 | Hounslow, Middlesex, England |
| Lola Ridge * | ALRX | Dec. 12, 1873 | Rose Emily Ridge Dublin, Ireland | May 19, 1941 | New York City, New York, USA |
| John Clark Ridpath | AJCR | Apr. 26, 1840 | Putnam County, Indiana, USA | Jul. 31, 1900 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Ferdinand Ries | GFRI | Nov. 28, 1784 | Bonn, Germany | Jan. 13, 1838 | Frankfurt am Main, Germany |
| James Whitcomb Riley | AJWR | Oct. 7, 1849 | J. W. Riley Greenfield, Indiana, USA | Jul. 22, 1916 | Indianapolis, Indiana, USA |
| Rainer Maria Rilke | GRMR | Dec. 4, 1875 | Rene Karl Wilhelm Johann Josef Maria Rilke Prague, Czech Republic | Dec. 29, 1926 | Territet, Switzerland |
| Arthur Rimbaud | FJAR | Oct. 20, 1854 | Jean-Nicolas-Arthur Rimbaud Charleville, France | Nov. 10, 1891 | Marseille, France |
| Nikolai Rimsky-Korsakov | RNRK | Mar. 18, 1844 | Nikolai Andreyevich Rimsky-Korsakov Tikhvin, Russia | Jun. 21, 1908 | Lyubensk, Russia |
| Mary Roberts Rinehart | AMRR | Aug. 12, 1876 | Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA | Sep. 22, 1958 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Amelie Rives | AART | (?) 1863 | Amelie Louise (nee) Rives Troubetzkoy Richmond, Virginia, USA | (?) 1945 | Charlottesville, Virginia, USA |
| Hallie Erminie Rives | AHER | May 2, 1874 | Mrs. Post Wheeler Hopkinsville, Kentucky, USA | Aug. 16, 1956 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Charles G. D. Roberts | OCGR | Jan. 10, 1860 | Sir Charles George Douglas Roberts Douglas, New brunswick, Canada | Nov. 26, 1943 | Toronto, Canada |
| Morgan Robertson | AMAR | Sep. 20, 1861 | Morgan Andrew Robertson Oswego, New York, USA | Mar. 24, 1915 | Atlantic City, New Jersey, USA |
| Elizabeth Robins | AERO | Aug. 6, 1862 | C. E. Raimond * Louisville, Kentucky | May 8, 1952 | Brighton, England |
| Edwin Arlington Robinson | AEAR | Dec. 22, 1869 | Head Tide, Maine, USA | Apr. 6, 1935 | New York City, New York, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| James Harvey Robinson | AJHR | Jun. 29, 1863 | Bloomington, Illinois, USA | Feb. 16, 1936 | New York City, New York, USA |
| E. P. Roe | AEPR | Mar. 7, 1838 | Edward Payson Roe Moodna, New Windsor, New York, USA | Jul. 19, 1888 | Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, New York, USA |
| Samuel Rogers | ESRG | Jul. 30, 1763 | Newington Green, London, England | Dec. 18, 1855 | London, England |
| Sax Rohmer * | ESXR | 1883 | Arthur Sarsfield Ward, Michael Furey * Birmingham, England | Jun. 1, 1959 | London, England |
| Romain Rolland | FRRX | Jan. 29, 1866 | Clemency, Nievre, France | Dec. 30, 1944 | Veزالay, France |
| Ole Edvart Rolvaag | NOER | Apr. 22, 1876 | O. E. Rolvaag Donna, Norway | Nov. 5, 1931 | Northfield, Minnesota, USA |
| George John Romanes | EGJR | May 19, 1848 | Kingston, Ontario, Canada | May 23, 1894 | Oxford, England |
| Eleanor Roosevelt | AAER | Oct. 11, 1884 | Anna Eleanor Roosevelt New York City, New York, USA | Nov. 7, 1962 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Franklin Delano Roosevelt | AFDR | Jan. 30, 1882 | Hyde Park, New York, USA | Apr. 12, 1945 | Warm Springs, Georgia, USA |
| Theodore Roosevelt | ATRX | Oct. 27, 1858 | New York City, New York, USA | Jan. 16, 1919 | Oyster Bay, New York, USA |
| Elihu Root | AERX | Feb. 15, 1845 | Clinton, New York, USA | Feb. 7, 1937 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Isaac Rosenberg | EIRX | Nov. 25, 1890 | Bristol, England | Apr. 1, 1918 | Fampoux, France |
| Alexander Ross | OARX | May 9, 1783 | Scotland | Oct. 23, 1856 | Red River, Manitoba, Canada |
| Christina Rossetti | ECRS | Dec. 5, 1830 | Christina Georgina Rossetti London, England | Dec. 29, 1894 | London, England |
| Dante Gabriel Rossetti | EDGR | May 12, 1828 | Gabriel Charles Dante Rossetti London, England | Apr. 9, 1882 | Birchington-on-Sea, England |
| Gioacchino Rossini | TGAR | Feb. 29, 1792 | Gioacchino Antonio Rossini Pesaro, Italy | Nov. 13, 1868 | Paris, France |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Edmond Rostand | FERX | Apr. 1, 1868 | Marseille, France | Dec. 2, 1918 | Paris, France |
| Jean-Jacques Rousseau | FJJR | Jun. 28, 1712 | Geneva, Switzerland | Jul. 2, 1778 | Ermenonville, France |
| Victor Rousseau * | AVRE | Jan. 2, 1879 | Avigdor Rousseau Emanuel, H.M. Egbert * London, UK | Apr. 5, 1960 | Tarryton, New York, USA |
| Susanna Haswell Rowson | ASHR | (?) 1762 | Susanna (nee) Haswell Rowson Portsmouth, England | Mar. 2, 1824 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA |
| Anton Rubenstein | RARX | Nov. 28, 1829 | Vichvatijnetz, Russia | Nov. 20, 1894 | Peterhof, Russia |
| Friedrich Ruckert | GFRR | May 16, 1788 | Freimund Raimar * Schweinfurt, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Germany | Jan. 31, 1866 | Neuses, Near Coburg, Germany |
| Bertha Runkle | ABRB | (?) 1879 | Bertha Runkle Bash Berkeley Heights, New Jersey, USA | (?) 1958 | (?) New York, USA |
| Damon Runyon | AADR | Oct. 4, 1884 | Alfred Damon Runyon, Alfred Damon Runyan, A. Mugg * Manhattan, Kansas, USA | Dec. 10, 1946 | New York City, New York, USA |
| John Ruskin | EJRK | Feb. 8, 1819 | London, England | Jan. 20, 1900 | Coniston, Lancashire, England |
| Bertrand Russell | EBRX | May 18, 1872 | Bertrand Arthur William Russell, 3rd Earl Russell Trelleck, Monmouthshire, Wales | Feb. 2, 1970 | Penrhymdendraeth, Menioneth, Wales |
| George William Russell | IGWR | Apr. 10, 1867 | AE * Lurgan, County Armagh, Northern Ireland | Jul. 17, 1935 | Bournemouth, England |
| Osborne Russell | AORX | Jun. 12, 1814 | Hallowell, Maine, USA | Aug. 26, 1892 | Placerville, California, USA |
| W. Clark Russell | EWCR | Feb. 24, 1844 | William Clark Russell New York City, New York, USA | Nov. 8, 1911 | Bath, Somerset, England |
| Viktor Rydberg | NVRB | Dec. 18, 1828 | Gonkoping, Sweden | Sep. 21, 1895 | Djursholm, Sweden |
| Rafael Sabatini | TRSX | Apr. 29, 1875 | Jesi, Italy | Feb. 13, 1950 | Adelboden, Switzerland |
| Leopold Von Sacher-Masoch | GLSM | Jan. 27, 1836 | Lemberg, Austria | Mar. 9, 1895 | Lindheim, Germany |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Vita Sackville-West | EVSW | Mar. 9, 1892 | Victoria Sackville-West, Vita Nicolson Knole House, Kent, England | Jun. 2, 1962 | Sussinghurst, Kent, England |
| Camille Saint-Saens | FCSS | Oct. 9, 1835 | Charles-Camille Saint-Saens Paris, France | Dec. 16, 1921 | Algiers, Algeria |
| George Saintsbury | EGES | Oct. 23, 1845 | George Edward Bateman Saintsbury Southampton, England | Jan. 28, 1933 | Bath, Somerset, England |
| Duc De Saint-Simon * | FDSS | Jan. 15, 1675 | Louis de Rouvroy Saint-Simon Paris, France | Mar. 2, 1755 | Paris, France |
| J. D. Salinger | AJDS | Jan. 1, 1919 | Jerome David Slainger New York City, New York, USA | Jan. 27, 2010 | Cornish, New Hampshire, USA |
| Edgar Saltus | AEES | Oct. 8, 1855 | Edgar Evertson Saltus New York City, New York, USA | Jul. 31, 1921 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Mikhail Saltykov | RMES | Jan. 15, 1826 | Mikhail Evgrafovich Saltykov, Nikolai Shchedrin * Tula, Russia | May 12, 1889 | St. Petersburg, Russia |
| George Sand * | FGSX | Jul. 1, 1804 | Armandine Aurore Lucile Dudevant (nee Dupin) Paris, France | Jun. 8, 1876 | Nohant, France |
| Carl Sandburg | ACSX | Jan. 6, 1878 | Charles August Sandburg Galesburg, Illinois, USA | Jul. 22, 1967 | Flat Rock, North Carolina, USA |
| George Santayana | SGSX | Dec. 16, 1863 | Jorge Agustin Nicolas Ruiz de Santayana y Borrás Madrid, Spain | Sep. 26, 1952 | Rome, Italy |
| Sapper * | ESAP | Sep. 28, 1888 | Herman Cyril McNeile, H.C. McNeile Bodmin, Cornwall, England | Aug. 14, 1937 | West Chiltington, Sussex, England |
| William Saroyan | AWSY | Aug. 31, 1908 | Sirak Gorvan * Fresno, California, USA | May 18, 1981 | Fresno, California, USA |
| Jean-Paul Sartre | FJPS | Jun. 21, 1905 | Jean-Paul Charles Aymard Sartre Paris, France | Apr. 15, 1980 | Paris, France |
| Siegfried Sassoon | ESSX | Sep. 8, 1886 | Siegfried Lorraine Sassoon Weirleigh, Kent, England | Sep. 1, 1967 | Heytesbury, Wiltshire, England |
| Erik Satie | FERS | May 17, 1866 | Erik Alfred Leslie Satie Honfleur, Calvados, France | Jul. 1, 1925 | Paris, France |
| Lemuel Sawyer | ALSX | 1777 | Camden, North Carolina, USA | Jan. 9, 1852 | Washington D.C., USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Dorothy Sayers | EDLS | Jun. 13, 1893 | Dorothy Leigh Sayers Oxford, England | Dec. 17, 1957 | Witham, Essex, England |
| Domenico Scarlatti | TDSX | Oct. 26, 1685 | Naples, Italy | Jul. 23, 1757 | Madrid, Spain |
| Franz Xaver Scharwenka | OFXS | Jan. 6, 1850 | Szamatuly, Poland | Dec. 8, 1924 | Berlin, Germany |
| Joseph Victor von Scheffel | GJVS | Feb. 16, 1826 | Karlsruhe, Germany | Apr. 9, 1886 | Karlsruhe, Germany |
| Friedrich Von Schelling | GFVS | Jan. 27, 1775 | Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von Schelling Leonberg, nr. Stuttgart, Germany | Aug. 20, 1854 | Bad Ragaz, Switzerland |
| Friedrich Schiller | GFSX | Nov. 10, 1759 | Johann Christoph Friedrich Von Schiller Marbach, Germany | May 9, 1805 | Weimar, Germany |
| Friedrich Schleiermacher | GFSM | Nov. 21, 1768 | Friedrich Daniel Ernst Schleiermacher Breslau, Poland | Feb. 12, 1834 | Berlin, Germany |
| James H. Schmitz | AJSM | Oct. 15, 1911 | James Henry Schmitz Hamburg, Germany | Apr. 18, 1981 | Los Angeles, California, USA |
| Gustav Schmoller | GGSX | Jun. 24, 1838 | Gustav Friedrich Schmoller Heilbronn, Wurttemberg, Germany | Jun. 27, 1917 | Bad Harzburg, Germany |
| Arthur Schnitzler | GASC | May 15, 1862 | Vienna, Austria | Oct. 21, 1931 | Vienna, Austria |
| Henry Rowe Schoolcraft | AHRS | Mar. 28, 1793 | Albany, New York, USA | Dec. 10, 1864 | Washington D.C., USA |
| Arthur Schopenhauer | GASX | Feb. 22, 1788 | Danzig (Gdansk), Poland | Sep. 21, 1860 | Frankfurt am Main, Germany |
| Olive Schreiner | OOSX | Mar. 24, 1855 | Olive Emilie Albertina Schreiner, Ralph Iron * Cape Colony, South Africa | Dec. 11, 1920 | Cape Town, South Africa |
| Franz Schubert | GFPS | Jan. 31, 1797 | Alsergrund, Austria | Nov. 19, 1828 | Vienna, Austria |
| Robert Schumann | GRSX | Jun. 8, 1810 | Zwickau, Saxony, Germany | Jul. 29, 1856 | Endenich, Germany |
| Duncan Campbell Scott | ODCS | Aug. 2, 1862 | Ottawa, Ontario, Canada | Dec. 19, 1947 | Ottawa, Ontario, Canada |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| Walter Scott | EWSX | Aug. 15, 1771 | Sir Walter Scott College Wynd, Edinburgh, Scotland | Sep. 1, 1832 | Abbotsforrd, Roxburgh, Scotland |
| Aleksandr Scriabin | RANS | Jan. 6, 1871 | Aleksandr Nikolayevich Scriabin Moscow, Russia | Apr. 27, 1915 | Moscow, Russia |
| Anne Douglas Sedgwick | AADS | Mar. 28, 1873 | Englewood, New Jersey, USA | Jul. 19, 1935 | Hampstead, England |
| Alan Seeger | AASX | Jun. 22, 1888 | New York City, New York, USA | Jul. 4, 1916 | Belloy-en-Santerre, France |
| Heinrich Seidel | GHFS | Jun. 25, 1842 | Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm Seidel Perlin, Germany | Nov. 7, 1906 | Berlin, Germany |
| Jose Selgas | SJSC | 1824 | Jose Selgas y Carrasco Lorca, Murcia, Spain | Feb. 5, 1882 | Madrid, Spain |
| Lucius Annaeus Seneca | CSEN | c. 4 BC | Cordoba, Spain | 65 AD | Rome, Italy |
| Matilde Serao | TMSO | Mar. 7, 1856 | Patras, Greece | Jul. 27, 1927 | Naples, Italy |
| Robert W. Service | ERWS | Jan. 16, 1874 | Preston, Lancashire, England | Sep. 11, 1958 | Lancieux, Brittany, France |
| Garrett P. Serviss | AGPS | Mar. 24, 1851 | Garrett Putnam Serviss Sharon Springs, New York, USA | May 25, 1929 | Englewood, New Jersey, USA |
| Ernest Thompson Seton | AETS | Aug. 14, 1860 | Ernest Seton-Thompson South Shields, Durham, England | Oct. 23, 1946 | Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA |
| Samuel Sewall | ASMS | Mar. 28, 1652 | Bishopstoke, Hampshire, England | Jan. 1, 1730 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA |
| Anna Sewell | EASZ | Mar. 30, 1820 | Yarmouth, Norfolk, England | Apr. 25, 1878 | Old Catton, Norwich, England |
| William Shakespeare | EWSP | Apr. 26, 1564 | Stratford-on-Avon, England | Apr. 23, 1616 | Stratford-on-Avon, England |
| Edward Shanks | EERS | Jun. 11, 1892 | Edward Richard Buxton Shanks London, England | May 4, 1953 | London, England |
| George Bernard Shaw | EGBS | Jul. 26, 1856 | Dublin, Ireland | Nov. 2, 1950 | Ayot St. Lawrence, Hertfordshire, England |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Robert Sheckley | ARSH | Jul. 16, 1928 | Ned Lang *, Finn O'Donnevan *, Phillips Barbee * Brooklyn, New York, USA | Dec. 9, 2005 | Poughkeepsie, New York, USA |
| Charles M. Sheldon | ACSH | Feb. 26, 1857 | Charles Monroe Sheldon Wellsville, New York, USA | Feb. 24, 1946 | Topeka, Kansas, USA |
| Percy Bysshe Shelley | EPBS | Aug. 4, 1792 | Field Place, Near Horsham, Sussex, England | Jul. 8, 1822 | At sea off of Leghorn, Italy |
| Mary Shelley * | EMSX | Aug. 30, 1797 | Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley (nee Godwin) London, England | Feb. 1, 1851 | London, England |
| Philip Sheridan | APHS | Mar. 6, 1831 | Philip Henry Sheridan Albany, New York, USA | Aug. 5, 1888 | Nonquitt, Massachusetts, USA |
| William Tecumseh Sherman | AWTS | Feb. 8, 1820 | Lancaster, Ohio, USA | Feb. 14, 1891 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Robert E. Sherwood | ARES | Apr. 4, 1896 | Robert Emmet Sherwood New Rochelle, New York, USA | Nov. 4, 1955 | New York City, New York, USA |
| M. P. Shiel | IMPS | Jul. 21, 1865 | Matthew Phipps Shiel Montserrat, West Indies | Feb. 17, 1947 | Chichester, England |
| Dmitry Shostakovich | RDSX | Sep. 25, 1906 | Dmitry Dmitrievich Shostakovich St. Petersburg, Russia | Aug. 9, 1975 | Moscow, Russia |
| Nevil Shute | ENSN | Jan. 17, 1899 | Nevil Shute Norway London, England | Jan. 12, 1960 | Melbourne, Australia |
| Jean Sibelius | NJSX | Dec. 8, 1865 | Hameenlinna, Finland | Sep. 20, 1957 | Jarvenpaa, Finland |
| Philip Sidney | EPSI | Nov. 30, 1554 | Sir Philip Sidney Penshurst Place, Kent, England | Oct. 17, 1586 | Arnhem, Netherlands |
| Henryk Sienkiewicz | OHSX | May 5, 1846 | Wola, Okrzeska, Poland | Nov. 15, 1916 | Vevey, Switzerland |
| Lydia Sigourney | ALHS | Sep. 1, 1791 | Lydia (nee) Howard Huntley Norwich, Connecticut, USA | Jun. 10, 1865 | Hartford, Connecticut, USA |
| Herbert Silberer | GHSB | Feb. 28, 1882 | Vienna, Austria | Jan. 12, 1923 | Vienna, Austria |
| Ernst Simmel | GESM | Apr. 4, 1882 | Beslau, Silesia, Germany | Nov. 11, 1947 | Los Angeles, California, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|---|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| William Gilmore Simms | AWGS | Apr. 17, 1806 | Charleston, South Carolina, USA | Jun. 11, 1870 | Charleston, South Carolina, USA |
| Jean Charles Leonard Simonde de Si | OSDS | May 9, 1773 | J.C.L. Simonde de Sismondi Geneva, Switzerland | Jun. 25, 1842 | Geneva, Switzerland |
| May Sinclair | EMAS | Aug. 24, 1863 | Mary Amelia St. Clair Sinclair Rock Ferry, Cheshire, England | Nov. 14, 1946 | Bierton, Buckinghamshire, England |
| Upton Sinclair | AUSX | Sep. 20, 1878 | Upton Beall Sinclair, Lt. Frederick Garrison * Baltimore, Maryland, USA | Nov. 25, 1968 | Bound Brook, New Jersey, USA |
| Christian Sinding | NCAS | Jan. 11, 1856 | Christian August Sinding Kongsberg, Norway | Dec. 3, 1941 | Oslo, Norway |
| Edith Sitwell | EELS | Sep. 7, 1887 | Dame Edith Louisa Sitwell Scarborough, England | Dec. 9, 1964 | London, England |
| Osbert Sitwell | EOSS | Dec. 6, 1892 | Sir Francis Osbert Sacheverell Sitwell, 5th Baronet London, England | May 4, 1969 | Montegufoni, Florence, Italy |
| Sacheverell Sitwell | ESRS | Nov. 15, 1897 | Sir Sacheverell Resesby Sitwell, 6th Baronet Scarborough, England | Oct. 1, 1988 | Towcester, Northamptonshire, England |
| B. F. Skinner | ABFS | Mar. 20, 1904 | Burrhus Frederic Skinner Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA | Aug. 18, 1990 | Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA |
| Charles M. Skinner | ACMS | Mar. 15, 1852 | Charles Montgomery Skinner Victor, New York, USA | 1907 | Brooklyn, New York, USA |
| Henry Slesar * | AHSL | Jun. 12, 1927 | Henry Schlosser, O. H. Leslie *, Jay Street * Brooklyn, New York, USA | Apr. 2, 2002 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Bedrich Smetana | OBSX | Mar. 2, 1824 | Litomysl, Bohemia, Austria | May 12, 1884 | Prague, Czechoslovakia |
| Samuel Smiles | ESAS | Dec. 23, 1812 | Haddington, Scotland | Apr. 16, 1904 | Kensington, London, England |
| Adam Smith | EASX | Jun. 5, 1723 | Kirkcaldy, Scotland | Jul. 17, 1790 | Edinburgh, Scotland |
| Alexander Smith | EASM | Dec. 31, 1830 | Kilmarnock, Scotland | Jan. 8, 1867 | Wardie, Edinburgh, Scotland |
| Edward E. Smith | AEEL | May 2, 1890 | Edward Elmer Smith, E.E. Smith, Doc Smith Sheboygan, Wisconsin, USA | Aug. 31, 1965 | Seaside, Oregon, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------|
| F. Hopkinson Smith | AFHS | Oct. 23, 1838 | Francis Hopkinson Smith Baltimore, Maryland, USA | Apr. 7, 1915 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Herbert A. Smith | EHAS | Aug. 4, 1885 | Basti, India | Apr. 16, 1961 | Montreux, Vaud, Switzerland |
| John Smith | EJSX | 1579 (?) | Captain John Smith Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England | 1631 | England |
| Logan Pearsall Smith | ALPS | Oct. 18, 1865 | Millville, New Jersey, USA | Mar. 2, 1946 | London, England |
| Thorne Smith | AJTS | Mar. 27, 1892 | James Thorne Smith Jr. Annapolis, Maryland, USA | Jun. 21, 1934 | Florida, USA |
| William Smith | EWSM | 1813 | Enfield, London, England | Oct. 7, 1893 | London, England |
| Tobias Smollett | ETGS | Mar. 19, 1721 | Tobias George Smollett Dalquhurn, Dumbarton, Scotland | Oct. 21, 1771 | Livorno, Italy |
| Quintus Smyrnaeus | CQSX | c. 375 AD (?) | Greece (?) | 5th Cent. AD | Greece (?) |
| Feodor Sologub * | RFSX | Feb. 17, 1863 | Feodor Kuzmich Teternikov St. Petersburg, Russia | Dec. 5, 1927 | St. Petersburg, Russia |
| Sophocles | CSOP | 496 BC | Colonus, Greece | 406 BC | Athens, Greece |
| Charles Hamilton Sorley | ECHS | May 19, 1895 | Aberdeen, Scotland | Oct. 13, 1915 | Loos, France |
| Robert Southey | ERSX | Aug. 12, 1774 | Bristol, England | Mar. 21, 1843 | Keswick, Cumberland, England |
| Emile Souvestre | FESV | Apr. 15, 1806 | Morlaix, France | Jul. 5, 1854 | Paris, France |
| Frank H. Spearman | AFRS | Sep. 6, 1859 | Frank Hamilton Spearman Buffalo, New York, USA | Dec. 29, 1937 | Hollywood, California, USA |
| John Hanning Speke | EJHS | May 3, 1827 | Bideford, Devonshire, England | Sep. 15, 1864 | Corsham, Wiltshire, England |
| Lewis Spence | ELWS | Nov. 25, 1874 | James Lewis Thomas Chalmers Spence Forfarshire, Scotland | Mar. 3, 1955 | Scotland (?) |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Herbert Spencer | EHSX | Apr. 27, 1820 | Derby, Derbyshire, England | Dec. 8, 1903 | Brighton, Sussex, England |
| Oswald Spengler | GOAS | May 29, 1880 | Oswald Arnold Gottfried Spengler Blankenburg, Germany | May 8, 1936 | Munich, Germany |
| Edmund Spenser | EESP | (?) c. 1552 | London, England | Jan. 16, 1599 | London, England |
| Friedrich Spielhagen | GFSH | Feb. 24, 1829 | Magdeburg, Germany | Feb. 25, 1911 | Berlin, Germany |
| Benedict de Spinoza | OBDS | Nov. 24, 1632 | Benedict Baruch de Spinoza Amsterdam, Holland | Feb. 21, 1677 | The Hague, Netherlands |
| Lysander Spooner | ALSP | Jan. 19, 1808 | Althol, Massachusetts, USA | May 14, 1887 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA |
| Leverett Wilson Spring | ALWS | Jan. 5, 1840 | Grafton, Vermont, USA | (?) | Massachusetts, USA (?) |
| Johanna Spyri | OJSX | Jun. 12, 1829 | Johanna (nee Heusser) Hirzel, Switzerland | Jul. 7, 1921 | Zurich, Switzerland |
| J. C. Squire | EJCS | Apr. 2, 1884 | Sir John Collings Squire Plymouth, England | Dec. 20, 1958 | Rushlake Green, Sussex, England |
| Bernardin St. Pierre | FBSP | Jan. 19, 1737 | Jacques Henri Bernardin de Saint-Pierre Le Havre, France | Jan. 21, 1814 | Eragny, France |
| H. de Vere Stacpoole | IHVS | Apr. 9, 1863 | Henry de Vere Stacpoole, Tyler De Saix * Kingstown, Ireland | Apr. 12, 1951 | Shanklin, Isle of Wight, England |
| Madame de Stael * | FMDS | Apr. 22, 1766 | Anne Louise Germaine (nee) Necker de Stael-Holstein Paris, France | Jul. 14, 1817 | Paris, France |
| Joseph Stalin * | RJSX | Dec. 21, 1879 | Joseph Vissarionovich Dzhugashvili Gori, Georgia | Mar. 5, 1953 | Moscow, Russia |
| Elizabeth Cady Stanton | AECS | Nov. 12, 1815 | Elizabeth (nee) Cady Stanton Johnstown, New York, USA | Oct. 26, 1902 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Olaf Stapledon | EOSX | May 10, 1886 | William Olaf Stapledon Poulton-cum-Seacombe, England | Sep. 6, 1950 | Cheshire, England |
| Frank Preston Stearns | AFPS | (?) 1846 | (?) Massachusetts, USA | (?) 1917 | (?) Massachusetts, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Edmund Clarence Stedman | AECL | Oct. 8, 1833 | Hartford, Connecticut, USA | Jan. 18, 1908 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Wilbur Daniel Steele | AWDS | Mar. 17, 1886 | Greensboro, North Carolina, USA | May 26, 1970 | Stamford, Connecticut, USA |
| Gertrude Stein | AGST | Feb. 3, 1874 | Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA | Jul. 27, 1946 | Paris, France |
| John Steinbeck | AJES | Feb. 27, 1902 | John Ernst Steinbeck Jr. Salinas, California, USA | Dec. 20, 1968 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Rudolf Steiner | GRJS | Feb. 27, 1861 | Rudolf Joseph Lorenz Steiner Donji Kraljevec, Croatia | Mar. 30, 1925 | Dornach, Switzerland |
| Wilhelm Stekel | OWSX | Mar. 18, 1868 | William Stekel Bujon, Bukowina, Poland | Jun. 25, 1940 | London, England |
| Eric Stenbock | GESS | Mar. 12, 1860 | Count Eric Stanislaus Stenbock Cheltenham, England | Apr. 26, 1895 | Brighton, England |
| Stendhal * | FMHB | Jan. 23, 1783 | Marie-Henri Beyle Grenoble, France | Mar. 23, 1842 | Paris, France |
| Wilhelm Stenhammar | NWST | Feb. 7, 1871 | Carl Wilhelm Eugen Stenhammar Stockholm, Sweden | Nov. 20, 1927 | Jonsered, Sweden |
| James Stephens | IJST | Feb. 9, 1882 | Dublin, Ireland | Dec. 26, 1950 | Eversleigh, London, England |
| George Sterling | AGSG | Dec. 1, 1869 | Sag Harbor, Long Island, New York, USA | Nov. 17, 1926 | San Francisco, California, USA |
| Laurence Sterne | ELSX | Nov. 24, 1713 | Clonmel, County Tipperary, Ireland | Mar. 18, 1768 | London, England |
| Wallace Stevens | AWST | Oct. 2, 1879 | Reading, Pennsylvania, USA | Aug. 2, 1955 | Hartford, Connecticut, USA |
| Francis Stevens * | AFST | (?) 1883 | Gertrude Mabel (nee) Barrows Bennett Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA | (?) 1948 | (?) USA |
| Robert Louis Stevenson | ERLS | Nov. 13, 1850 | Edinburgh, Scotland | Dec. 3, 1894 | Samoa |
| Frederic Jesup Stimson | AFJS | Jul. 20, 1855 | J.S. of Dale * Dedham, Massachusetts, USA | Nov. 19, 1943 | Dedham, Massachusetts, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Frank Stockton | AFSX | Apr. 4, 1834 | Frank Richard Stockton Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA | Apr. 20, 1902 | Washington, D.C., USA |
| Charles Warren Stoddard | ACWS | Aug. 7, 1843 | Rochester, New York, USA | Apr. 23, 1909 | Monterrey, California, USA |
| Elizabeth Stoddard | AEDS | May 6, 1823 | Elizabeth Drew Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew (nee) Barstow Mattapoisett, Massachusetts, USA | Aug. 1, 1902 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Lothrop Stoddard | ATLS | Jun. 29, 1883 | Theodore Lothrop Stoddard Brookline, Massachusetts, USA | May 1, 1950 | Washington D.C., USA |
| Bram Stoker | IBSX | 1847 | Dublin, Ireland | Apr. 20, 1912 | London, England |
| Rose Pastor Stokes | ARPS | Jul. 18, 1879 | Rose Harriet Pastor Stokes Augustava Suvolk, Russia | Jun. 20, 1933 | Frankfurt, Germany |
| Louis Stone | OLST | Oct. 21, 1871 | Leicester, England | Sep. 23, 1935 | Sydney, Australia |
| Marie C. Stopes | EMCS | Oct. 15, 1880 | Marie Carmichael Stopes Edinburgh, Scotland | Oct. 2, 1958 | Norbury Park, Surrey, England |
| Horatio Robinson Storer | AHOS | Feb. 27, 1830 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA | Sep. 18, 1922 | Newport, Rhode Island, USA |
| Theodor Storm | GTWS | Sep. 14, 1817 | Hans Theodor Woldsen Storm Husum, Schleswig, Germany | Jul. 4, 1888 | Hademarschen, Schleswig, Germany |
| William W. Story | AWWS | Feb. 12, 1819 | William Wetmore Story Salem, Massachusetts, USA | Oct. 7, 1895 | Vallombrosa, Italy |
| Rex Stout | ARTS | Dec. 1, 1886 | Rex Todhunter Stout Noblesville, Indiana, USA | Oct. 27, 1975 | Danbury, Connecticut, USA |
| Harriet Beecher Stowe | AHBS | Jun. 14, 1811 | Litchfield, Connecticut, USA | Jul. 1, 1896 | Hartford, Connecticut, USA |
| Lytton Strachey | ELGS | Mar. 1, 1880 | Giles Lytton Strachey London, England | Jan. 21, 1932 | Hungerford, Berkshire, England |
| Gene Stratton-Porter | AGSP | Aug. 17, 1863 | Geneva Gene (nee) Stratton Lagro, Wabash County, Indiana, USA | Dec. 6, 1924 | Los Angeles, California, USA |
| Ralph Straus | ERST | Sep. 5, 1882 | Sidney Albert * Manchester, England | Jun. 5, 1950 | London, England |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Johann Strauss II | GJSY | Oct. 25, 1825 | Johann Strauss the Younger Vienna, Austria | Jun. 3, 1899 | Vienna, Austria |
| Igor Stravinsky | RIFS | Jun. 17, 1882 | Igor Fyodorovich Stravinsky Lomonosov, Russia | Apr. 6, 1971 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Cecil Street | ECJS | May 3, 1884 | Cecil John Charles Street, John Rhode *, Miles Burton *, Cecil Waye * Gibraltar | Dec. 8, 1964 | Eastbourne, England |
| Edward Streeter | AEST | Aug. 1, 1891 | Buffalo, New York, USA | Mar. 31, 1976 | New York City, New York, USA |
| August Strindberg | NASX | Jan. 22, 1849 | Stockholm, Sweden | May 14, 1912 | Stockholm, Sweden |
| Jan Struther * | EJST | Jun. 6, 1901 | Joyce Anstruther, Joyce Maxtone Graham, Joyce Placzek Belgravia, London, England | Jul. 20, 1953 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Theodore Sturgeon | ATHS | Feb. 26, 1918 | Edward Hamilton Waldo, Frederick Ewing *, E. Waldo Hunter * Staten Island, New York City, New York, USA | May 8, 1985 | Eugene, Oregon, USA |
| Caroline Sturgis | ACST | Aug., 1819 | Caroline Sturgis Tappan Boston, Massachusetts, USA | Oct. 20, 1888 | Lenox, Massachusetts, USA |
| Snorri Sturluson | NSST | (?) 1179 | Snorre Sturlason Hvammur, Iceland | Sep. 23, 1241 | Reykholt, Iceland |
| Hermann Sudermann | GHSX | Sep. 30, 1857 | Matzicken, East Prussia | Nov. 21, 1928 | Berlin, Germany |
| Eugene Sue * | FESX | Jan. 26, 1804 | Marie-Joseph Sue Paris, France | Aug. 3, 1857 | Annecy, France |
| Suetonius | CGST | c. 69 AD | Gaius Suetonius Tranquillus Rome, Italy | c. 140 AD | Rome, Italy |
| Alan Sullivan | OEAS | Nov. 29, 1868 | Edward Alan Sullivan Montreal, Canada | Aug. 6, 1947 | Toronto, Canada |
| William Graham Sumner | AWSU | Oct. 30, 1840 | Paterson, New Jersey, USA | Apr. 12, 1910 | Englewood, New Jersey, USA |
| Robert Smith Surtees | ERSS | May 17, 1803 | Durham, England | Mar. 16, 1864 | Brighton, Sussex, England |
| Italo Svevo * | TISV | Dec. 19, 1861 | Aron Ettore Schmitz Trieste, Italy | Sep. 13, 1928 | Motta di Livenza, Italy |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Emanuel Swedenborg | NESX | Jan. 29, 1688 | Stockholm, Sweden | Mar. 29, 1772 | London, England |
| Jonathan Swift | IJSX | Nov. 30, 1667 | Dublin, Ireland | Oct. 19, 1745 | Dublin, Ireland |
| Algernon Charles Swinburne | EACS | Apr. 5, 1837 | London, England | Apr. 10, 1909 | Putney, London, England |
| Arthur Symons | EAWS | Feb. 28, 1865 | Arthur William Symons Milford Haven, Wales | Jan. 22, 1945 | Wittersham, Kent, England |
| John M. Synge | IJMS | Apr. 16, 1871 | John Millington Synge Rathfarnham, Near Dublin, Ireland | Mar. 24, 1909 | Dublin, Ireland |
| Adam Szymanski | OASZ | Jul. 15, 1852 | Hrieszniew, Poland | Apr. 6, 1916 | Moscow, Russia |
| Cornelius Tacitus | CCTX | c. 55 AD | Rome, Italy (?) | c. 117 AD | Rome, Italy (?) |
| William Howard Taft | AWHT | Sep. 15, 1857 | Cincinnati, Ohio, USA | Mar. 8, 1930 | Washington D.C., USA |
| Rabindranath Tagore | ORTX | May 6, 1861 | Calcutta, India | Aug. 7, 1941 | Calcutta, India |
| John Taine * | AETB | Feb. 7, 1883 | Eric Temple Bell Peterhead, Scotland | Dec. 21, 1960 | Watsonville, California, USA |
| Ida M. Tarbell | AIMT | Nov. 5, 1857 | Ida Minerva Tarbell Erie County, Pennsylvania, USA | Jan. 6, 1944 | Easton, Connecticut, USA |
| Booth Tarkington | ANBT | Jul. 29, 1869 | Newton Booth Tarkington Indianapolis, Indiana, USA | May 19, 1946 | Indianapolis, Indiana, USA |
| Torquato Tasso | TTTX | Mar. 11, 1544 | Sorrento, Italy | Apr.25, 1595 | Rome, Italy |
| R. H. Tawney | ERHT | Nov. 30, 1880 | Richard Henry Tawney Calcutta, India | Jan. 16, 1962 | London, England |
| Bayard Taylor | ABTX | Jan. 11, 1825 | James Bayard Taylor, J. Bayard Taylor Kennet Square, Pennsylvania, USA | Dec. 19, 1878 | Berlin, Germany |
| Edward Taylor | AETX | c. 1642 | Sketchly, Leicestershire, England | Jun. 24, 1729 | Westfield, Massachusetts, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| Zachary Taylor | AZTX | Nov. 24, 1784 | Orange County, Virginia, USA | Jul. 9, 1850 | Washington D.C. USA |
| John Taylor of Caroline | AJTC | Dec. 19, 1753 | Caroline County, Virginia, USA | Aug. 21, 1824 | Hazlewood, Caroline County, Virginia, USA |
| Peter Tchaikovsky | RPTX | Mar. 7, 1844 | Peter Ilyich Tchaikovsky Votinsk, Russia | Nov. 6, 1893 | St. Petersburg, Russia |
| Sara Teasdale | ASTX | Aug. 8, 1884 | Sara Trevor Teasdale St. Louis, Missouri, USA | Jan. 29, 1933 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Georg Philipp Telemann | GGPT | Mar. 14, 1681 | Magdeburg, Germany | Jun. 25, 1767 | Hamburg, Germany |
| Alfred Tennyson | EALT | Aug. 6, 1809 | Alfred Lord Tennyson Somersby, England | Oct. 6, 1892 | London, England |
| Terence * | CPTA | c. 185 BC | Publius Terentius Afer Carthage (?) | 159 BC | Lost at Sea (?) |
| Lewis M. Terman | ALMT | Jan. 15, 1877 | Lewis Madison Terman Johnson County, Indiana, USA | Dec. 21, 1956 | Palo Alto, California, USA |
| Nikola Tesla | ONTX | Jul. 10, 1856 | Smiljani, Vojna Krajna, Croatia | Jan. 7, 1943 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Josephine Tey * | EJOT | Jul. 25, 1896 | Elizabeth Mackintosh, Gordon Daviot * Inverness, Scotland | Feb. 13, 1952 | London, England |
| William Makepeace Thackeray | EWMT | Jul. 18, 1811 | Calcutta, India | Dec. 24, 1863 | London, England |
| Octave Thanet * | AOCT | Mar. 19, 1850 | Alice French Andover, Massachusetts, USA | Jan. 9, 1934 | Davenport, Iowa, USA |
| Celia Thaxter | ACLT | Jun. 29, 1835 | Celia (nee) Loughton Thaxter Portsmouth, New Hampshire, USA | Aug. 25, 1894 | Appledore Island, Maine, USA |
| James Bradley Thayer | AJBT | Jan. 15, 1831 | Haverhill, Massachusetts, USA | Feb. 14, 1902 | Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA |
| William Roscoe Thayer | AWRT | Jan. 16, 1859 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA | Sep. 7, 1923 | Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA |
| Theocritus | CTHE | c. 310 BC | Syracuse, Sicily | 250 BC | Kos, Greece (?) |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Theophrastus * | CTPH | c. 370 BC | Tyrtanius Eresus, Lesbos, Greece | c. 286 BC | Athens, Greece |
| Andre Theuriet | FCAT | Oct. 8, 1833 | Claude Adhemar Andre Theuriet Marly-le-Roi, France | Apr. 23, 1907 | Paris, France |
| Angela Thirkell | EAMT | Jan. 30, 1890 | Angela Margaret (nee) Mackail Thirkell Kensington, London, England | Jan. 29, 1961 | Bramley, Leeds, England |
| Dylan Thomas | EDMT | Oct. 27, 1914 | Dylan Marlais Thomas Swansea, Wales | Nov. 9, 1953 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Edward Thomas | EEDT | Mar. 3, 1878 | Philip Edward Thomas, Edward Eastaway * Lambeth, London, England | Apr. 9, 1917 | Arras, France |
| William Isaac Thomas | AWIT | Aug. 13, 1863 | Russell County, Virginia, USA | Dec. 5, 1947 | Berkeley, California, USA |
| Flora Jane Thompson | EFJT | Dec. 5, 1876 | Flora Jane (nee) Timms Juniper Hill, Oxfordshire, England | May 21, 1947 | Brixham, Devon, England |
| Francis Thompson | EFTH | Dec. 18, 1859 | Preston, Lancashire, England | Nov. 13, 1907 | London, England |
| Maurice Thompson | AMTH | Sep. 9, 1844 | James Madison Thompson Fairfield, Indiana, USA | Feb. 15, 1901 | Crawfordsville, Indiana, USA |
| James (B.V.) Thomson | EJBV | Nov. 23, 1834 | Byssche Vanolis Port Glasgow, Scotland | Jun. 3, 1882 | London, England |
| Henry David Thoreau | AHDT | Jul. 12, 1817 | Concord, Massachusetts, USA | May 6, 1862 | Concord, Massachusetts, USA |
| Edward L. Thorndike | AELT | Aug. 31, 1874 | Edward Lee Thorndike Williamsburg, Massachusetts, USA | Aug. 9, 1949 | Montrose, New York, USA |
| Francis Newton Thorpe | AFNT | (?) 1857 | Pennsylvania (?), USA | May 8, 1926 | Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA |
| Thomas Bangs Thorpe | ATBT | Mar. 1, 1815 | Westfield, Massachusetts, USA | Sep. 20, 1878 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Thucydides | CTHU | c. 460 BC | Athens, Greece | c. 400 BC | Greece (?) |
| James Thurber | AJTH | Dec. 8, 1894 | James Grover Thurber Columbus, Ohio, USA | Nov. 2, 1961 | New York City, New York, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Katherine Cecil Thurston | IKCT | Apr. 18, 1875 | Katherine Cecil (nee) Madden Cork, Ireland | Sep. 5, 1911 | Cork, Ireland |
| Louis Leon Thurstone | ALLT | May 29, 1887 | Chicago, Illinois, USA | Sep. 30, 1955 | Chapel Hill, North Carolina, USA |
| Albius Tibullus | CTIB | c. 54 BC | Pedum, Italy | c. 19 BC | Rome (?), Italy |
| Ludwig Tieck | GJLT | May 31, 1773 | Johann Ludwig Tieck Berlin, Germany | Apr. 28, 1853 | Berlin, Germany |
| Henry Timrod | AHTR | Dec. 8, 1828 | Aglaus * Charleston, South Carolina, USA | Oct. 7, 1867 | Columbia, South Carolina, USA |
| E. B. Titchener | EEBT | Jan. 11, 1867 | Edward Bradford Titchener Chichester, England | Aug. 3, 1927 | Ithaca, New York, USA |
| Alexis de Tocqueville | FADT | Jul. 29, 1805 | Alexis Charles-Henri Clerel de Tocqueville Paris, France | Apr. 16, 1859 | Cannes, France |
| Alexei Tolstoy | RANT | Jan. 10, 1883 | Alexei Nikolaievitch Tolstoy Nikolaevsk, Russia | Feb. 23, 1945 | Moscow, Russia |
| Leo Tolstoy | RLTX | Sep. 9, 1828 | Count Leo Nikolaevich Tolstoy Yasnaya Polyana, Tula Province, Russia | Nov. 20, 1910 | Astapovo, Ryazan Province, Russia |
| H. M. Tomlinson | EHMT | Jun. 21, 1873 | Henry Major Tomlinson London, England | Feb. 5, 1958 | London, England |
| Robert Torrens | ERTX | (?) 1780 | Harveyhill, County Londonderry, Ireland | May 27, 1864 | London, England |
| George Alfred Townsend | AGAT | Jan. 30, 1841 | Gath * Georgetown, Delaware, USA | Apr. 15, 1914 | New York City, New York, USA |
| John Kirk Townsend | AJKT | Aug. 10, 1809 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA | Feb. 16, 1851 | Washington D.C., USA |
| Arnold Toynbee | EATB | Aug. 23, 1852 | London, England | Mar. 9, 1883 | London, England |
| Arnold J. Toynbee | EAJT | Apr. 14, 1889 | Arnold Joseph Toynbee London, England | Oct. 22, 1975 | York, North Yorkshire, England |
| Louis Tracy | ELTR | Mar. 18, 1863 | Gordon Holmes *, Robert Fraser * Liverpool, England | Aug. 13, 1928 | Sellindge, Ashford, Kent, England |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Arthur Train | AATR | Sep. 6, 1875 | Arthur Cheney Train, Arthur C. Train Boston, Massachusetts, USA | Dec. 22, 1945 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Treaties - US | ZUST | | | | |
| Treaties - World | ZWOT | | | | |
| Robert Tressell * | IRTX | Apr. 17, 1870 | Robert Noonan, Robert Croker Dublin, Ireland | Feb. 3, 1911 | Liverpool, England |
| Anthony Trollope | EATX | Apr. 14, 1815 | London, England | Dec. 6, 1882 | London, England |
| Frances Trollope | EFTX | Mar. 10, 1780 | Frances (nee) Milton Trollope Bristol, England | Oct. 6, 1863 | Florence, Italy |
| Leon Trotsky * | RLTR | Nov. 7, 1879 | Lev Davidovich Bronstein Yanovka, Ukraine | Aug. 20, 1940 | Coyoacán, Mexico |
| Harry S. Truman | AHST | May 8, 1884 | Lamar, Missouri, USA | Dec. 26, 1972 | Kansas City, Missouri, USA |
| Mao Tse-Tung | OMTT | Dec. 26, 1893 | Hunan, China | Sep. 9, 1976 | Peking, China |
| George Tucker | AGTK | Aug. 20, 1775 | Joseph Atterley * Bermuda | Apr. 10, 1861 | Albemarle County, Virginia, USA |
| Ivan Turgenev | RIST | Nov. 9, 1818 | Ivan Sergeyeovich Turgenev Orel, Russia | Sep. 3, 1883 | Bougival, near Paris, France |
| Nat Turner | ANTX | 1800 | Southampton County, Virginia, USA | Nov. 11, 1831 | Jerusalem, Virginia, USA |
| Mark Twain * | AMTX | Nov. 30, 1835 | Samuel Langhorne Clemens Florida, Monroe County, Missouri, USA | Apr. 21, 1910 | Redding, Connecticut, USA |
| John Tyler | AJTX | Mar. 29, 1790 | Charles City County, Virginia, USA | Jan. 18, 1862 | Richmond, Virginia, USA |
| Royall Tyler | ARTX | Jul. 18, 1757 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA | Aug. 26, 1826 | Brattleboro, Vermont, USA |
| Katherine Tynan | IKTH | Jan. 23, 1861 | Katherine Tynan Hinkson Clondalkin, County Dublin, Ireland | Apr. 2, 1931 | Wimbledon, Surrey, England |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|
| John Tyndall | IJTX | Aug. 2, 1820 | Leighlin Bridge, County Carlow, Ireland | Dec. 4, 1893 | Hindshead, Surrey, England |
| Sun Tzu | OSTZ | (?) c. 500BC | Sun Wu (?) Qi, China | (?) c. 480 BC | (?) China |
| Ludwig Uhland | GLUX | Apr. 26, 1787 | Johann Ludwig Uhland Tubingen, Germany | Nov. 13, 1862 | Tubingen, Germany |
| Evelyn Underhill | EEUX | Dec. 6, 1875 | Wolverhampton, England | Jun. 15, 1941 | Hampstead, England |
| Sigrid Undset | NSUN | May 20, 1882 | Kalundborg, Denmark | Jun. 10, 1949 | Lillehammer, Norway |
| Louis Untermeyer | ALOU | Oct. 1, 1885 | New York City, New York, USA | Dec. 18, 1977 | Newton, Connecticut, USA |
| Charles W. Upham | ACWU | May 4, 1802 | Charles Wentworth Upham Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada | Jun. 15, 1875 | Salem, Massachusetts, USA |
| Allen Upward | EAUP | (?) 1863 | Worcester, England | Nov. 12, 1926 | Wimbourne Minster, England |
| Anton Urspruch | GAUR | Feb. 17, 1850 | Frankfurt am Main, Germany | Jan. 11, 1907 | Frankfurt am Main, Germany |
| Armando Palacio Valdes | SAPV | Oct. 4, 1853 | Entralgo, Spain | Feb. 3, 1938 | Madrid, Spain |
| Juan Valera | SJVX | Oct. 18, 1824 | Juan Valera y Alcalá-Galiano Cabra, Cordoba, Spain | Apr. 18, 1905 | Madrid, Spain |
| Martin Van Buren | AMVB | Dec. 5, 1782 | Kinderhook, New York, USA | Jul. 24, 1862 | Kinderhook, New York, USA |
| S. S. Van Dine * | ASVD | Oct. 15, 1888 | Willard Huntington Wright Charlottesville, Virginia, USA | Apr. 11, 1939 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Carl Van Doren | ACCV | Sep. 10, 1885 | Carl Clinton Van Doren Hope, Illinois, USA | Jul. 18, 1950 | Torrington, Connecticut, USA |
| Henry Van Dyke | AHVD | Nov. 10, 1852 | Germantown, Pennsylvania, USA | Apr. 10, 1933 | Princeton, New Jersey, USA |
| Jack Vance | AJHV | Aug. 28, 1916 | John Holbrook Vance San Francisco, California, USA | May 26, 2013 | Oakland, California, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| Louis Joseph Vance | ALJV | Sep. 19, 1879 | Washington D. C., USA | Dec. 16, 1933 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Thorstein Veblen | ATBV | Jul. 30, 1857 | Thorstein Bunde Veblen Manitowoc County, Wisconsin, USA | Aug. 3, 1929 | Menlo Park, California, USA |
| William Henry Venable | AWHV | Apr. 29, 1836 | Warren County, Ohio, USA | (?) 1920 | Cincinnati, Ohio, USA |
| Giovanni Verga | TGVX | Sep. 2, 1840 | Vizzini, Catania, Sicily | Jan. 27, 1922 | Vizzini, Catania, Sicily |
| Emile Verhaeren | OEMV | May 21, 1855 | Saint Amand, Belgium | Nov. 27, 1916 | Rouen, France |
| Paul Verlaine | FPVX | Mar. 30, 1844 | Metz, France | Jan. 8, 1896 | Paris, France |
| Jules Verne | FJVX | Feb. 8, 1828 | Nantes, France | Mar. 24, 1905 | Amiens, France |
| R. E. Vernede | EREV | (?) 1875 | Robert Ernest Vernede London, England | Apr. 9, 1917 | Havrincourt, France |
| Eugene Francois Vidocq | FEFV | Jul. 24, 1775 | Arras, France | May 11, 1857 | Paris, France |
| Clara Viebig | GCVX | Jul. 17, 1860 | Clara (nee) Viebig Cohn Trier, Prussia | Jul. 31, 1952 | Berlin, Germany |
| Harl Vincent * | AHVS | Oct. 19, 1893 | Harold Vincent Schoepflin Buffalo, New York, USA | May 5, 1968 | Los Angeles, California, USA |
| Virgil * | CVIR | Oct. 15, 70 BC | Publius Vergilius Maro Andes, Mantua, Italy | Sep. 20, 19 BC | Brundisium |
| Voltaire * | FVOL | Nov. 21, 1694 | Francois Marie Arouet Paris, France | May 30, 1778 | Paris, France |
| Kurt Vonnegut Jr. | AKVJ | Nov. 11, 1922 | Indianapolis, Indiana, USA | Apr. 11, 2007 | New York City, New York, USA |
| E. L. Voynich | IELV | May 11, 1864 | Ethel Lilian (nee) Boole Voynich County Cork, Ireland | Jul. 28, 1960 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Henry Wade * | EHWA | Sep. 10, 1887 | Sir Henry Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher, 6th Baronet Hutton, Surrey, England | May 30, 1969 | Hailey, Nr. Whitney, Oxfordshire, England |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Adolf Wagner | GAHW | Mar. 25, 1835 | Adolf Heinrich Wagner Erlangen, Germany | Nov. 8, 1917 | Berlin, Germany |
| Richard Wagner | GRWX | May 22, 1813 | Wilhelm Richard Wagner Leipzig, Germany | Feb. 13, 1883 | Venice, Italy |
| Louis-Constant Wairy | FLCW | Dec. 2, 1778 | Constant Peruelz, Belgium | 1845 | France |
| H. Russell Wakefield | EHRW | May 9, 1888 | Herbert Russell Wakefield Kent, England | Aug. 10, 1964 | London, England |
| Alfred Russell Wallace | EARW | Jan. 8, 1823 | Usk, Gwent, Wales | Nov. 7, 1913 | Broadstone, Dorset, England |
| Edgar Wallace | EEDW | Apr. 1, 1875 | Richard Horatio Edgar Wallace Greenwich, England | Feb. 10, 1932 | Hollywood, California, USA |
| Lewis Wallace | ALWX | Apr. 10, 1827 | Brookville, Indiana, USA | Feb. 15, 1905 | Crawfordsville, Indiana, USA |
| Horace Walpole | EHWX | Sep. 24, 1717 | 4th Earl of Orford, Horatio Walpole London, England | Mar. 2, 1797 | London, England |
| Hugh Walpole | EHSW | Mar. 13, 1884 | Sir Hugh Seymour Walpole Auckland, New Zealand | Jun. 1, 1941 | Keswick, Cumberland, England |
| Bryce Walton | ABRW | May 31, 1918 | Kenneth O'Hara *, Paul Franklin *, Dave Sands* Blythedale, Missouri, USA | Feb. 5, 1988 | Van Nuys, California, USA |
| Issak Walton | EIWX | Aug. 9, 1593 | Stafford, England | Dec. 15, 1683 | Winchester, England |
| Lester Frank Ward | ALFW | Jun 18, 1941 | Lester F. Ward Joliet, Illinois, USA | Apr. 18, 1913 | Washington D.C., USA |
| Mrs. Humphry Ward | EMHW | Jun. 11, 1851 | Mary Augusta (nee) Arnold Ward Hobart, Tasmania, Australia | Mar. 26, 1920 | London, England |
| Charles Dudley Warner | ACDW | Sep. 12, 1829 | Plainfield, Massachusetts, USA | Oct. 20, 1900 | Hartford, Connecticut, USA |
| Susan Warner | ASBW | Jul. 11, 1819 | Susan Bogert Warner, Elizabeth Wetherell * New York City, New York, USA | Mar. 17, 1885 | Highland Falls, New York, USA |
| Robert Penn Warren | ARPW | Apr. 24, 1905 | Guthrie, Kentucky, USA | Sep. 15, 1989 | Stratton, Vermont, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Samuel Warren | ESMW | May 23, 1807 | Wrexham, Denbighshire, England | Jul. 29, 1877 | London, England |
| Booker T. Washington | ABTW | Apr. 5, 1856 | Booker Taliaferro Washington Franklin County, Virginia, USA | Nov. 14, 1915 | Tuskegee, Alabama, USA |
| George Washington | AGWX | Feb. 22, 1732 | Wakefield Estate, Virginia, USA | Dec. 14, 1799 | Mount Vernon, Virginia, USA |
| Jacob Wassermann | GJWX | Mar. 10, 1873 | Furth, Bavaria, Germany | Jan. 1, 1934 | Altaussee, Austria |
| David A. Wasson | ADAW | May 14, 1823 | David Atwood Wasson West Brooksfield, Maine, USA | Jan. 21, 1887 | West Medford, Massachusetts, USA |
| Stanley Waterloo | ASTW | (?) 1846 | Muskegon, Michigan, USA | Oct. 11, 1913 | Chicago, Illinois, USA |
| John B. Watson | AJBW | Jan. 9, 1878 | John Broadus Watson Greenville, South Carolina, USA | Sep. 25, 1958 | Woodbury, Connecticut, USA |
| Evelyn Waugh | EEVW | Oct. 28, 1903 | Arthur Evelyn St. John Waugh Hampstead, London, England | Apr. 10, 1966 | Combe Floray, Somerset, England |
| Mary Webb | EMMW | Mar. 25, 1881 | Mary Gladys (nee) Meredith Leighton, Shropshire, England | Oct. 8, 1927 | St. Leonard's-on-Sea, Sussex, England |
| Carl Maria von Weber | GCMW | Nov. 18, 1786 | Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst von Weber, Freiherr von Weber Eutin, Holstein, Germany | Jun. 5, 1826 | London, England |
| Max Weber | GMWX | Apr. 21, 1864 | Karl Emil Maximillian Weber Erfurt, Germany | Jun. 14, 1920 | Munich, Germany |
| Henry Kittchell Webster | AHKW | Sep. 7, 1875 | Evanston, Illinois, USA | Dec. 8, 1932 | Evanston, Illinois, USA |
| Jean Webster | AAJW | Jul. 24, 1876 | Alice Jane Chandler Webster Fredonia, New York, USA | Jun. 11, 1916 | New York City, New York, USA |
| John Webster | EJWB | (?) c. 1580 | (?) London, England | (?) c. 1634 | (?) London, England |
| Stanley G. Weinbaum | ASGW | 1902 | Stanley Grauman Weinbaum, John Jessel *, Marge Stanley *, Ham Hammond * Louisville, Kentucky, USA | Dec. 14, 1935 | (?) Wisconsin, USA |
| Carolyn Wells | ACLW | Jun. 18, 1862 | Rahway, New Jersey, USA | Mar. 26, 1942 | New York City, New York, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| H. G. Wells | EHGW | Sep. 21, 1866 | Herbert George Wells, Reginald Bliss * Bromley, Kent, England | Aug. 13, 1946 | London, England |
| Ida B. Wells-Barnett | AIBW | Jul. 16, 1862 | Ida Bell (nee) Wells Holly Springs, Mississippi, USA | Mar. 25, 1931 | Chicago, Illinois, USA |
| Eudora Welty | AEAW | Apr. 13, 1909 | Eudora Alice Welty Jackson, Mississippi, USA | Jul. 23, 2001 | Jackson, Mississippi, USA |
| Patricia Wentworth * | EPWW | Nov. 10, 1878 | Dora Amy Elles Mussoorie, India | Jan. 28, 1961 | Camberley, Surrey, England |
| Nathanael West | ANWW | Oct. 17, 1903 | Nathan von Wallenstein Weinstein New York City, New York, USA | Dec. 22, 1940 | El Centro, California, USA |
| Rebecca West * | ERWX | Dec. 21, 1892 | Cicely Isabel Fairfield London, England | Mar. 15, 1983 | London, England |
| Stanley Weyman | ESWX | Aug. 7, 1855 | Stanley John Weyman Ludlow, Shropshire, England | Apr. 10, 1928 | Llandrhyd, Wales |
| Edith Wharton | AEWX | Jan. 24, 1862 | Edith Newbold (nee) Jones Wharton New York City, New York, USA | Aug. 11, 1937 | St.-Brice-sous-Foret, France |
| Francis Wharton | AFRW | Mar. 7, 1820 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA | Feb. 21, 1889 | Washington, D.C., USA |
| William Whewell | EWWH | May 24, 1794 | Lancaster, England | Mar. 6, 1866 | Cambridge, England |
| Ethel Lina White | EELW | (?) 1876 | Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales | Aug. 13, 1944 | London, England |
| Fred M. White | EFMW | June (?), 1859 | Frederick Merrick White West Bromwich, Birmingham, England | December (?), 1935 | Barnstaple, England |
| Gilbert White | EGWX | Jul. 18, 1720 | Selborne, Hampshire, England | Jun. 26, 1793 | Selborne, Hampshire, England |
| Stewart Edward White | ASEW | Mar. 12, 1873 | Grand Rapids, Michigan, USA | Sep. 18, 1946 | Hillsborough, California, USA |
| T. H. White | ETTW | May 29, 1906 | Terence Hanbury 'Tim' White, James Aston* Mumbai, India | Jan. 17, 1964 | Piraeus, Greece |
| Alfred North Whitehead | EANW | Feb. 15, 1861 | Ramsgate, Kent, England | Dec. 30, 1947 | Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Walt Whitman | AWWX | May 31, 1819 | Walter Whitman Long Island, New York, USA | Mar. 26, 1892 | Camden, New Jersey, USA |
| John Greenleaf Whittier | AJGW | Dec. 17, 1807 | Haverhill, Massachusetts, USA | Sep. 7, 1892 | Hampton Falls, New Hampshire |
| Gustav Wied | NGWD | Mar. 6, 1858 | Holmegaard, Naskov, Denmark | Oct. 24, 1914 | Roskilde, Denmark |
| Friedrich Wieser | GFVW | Jul. 10, 1851 | Friedrich von Wieser Vienna, Austria | Jul. 22, 1926 | Vienna, Austria |
| Kate Douglas Wiggin | AKDW | Sep. 28, 1856 | Kate Douglas (nee) Smith Wiggin Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA | Aug. 24, 1923 | Harrow, Middlesex, England |
| Ella Wheeler Wilcox | AEWW | Nov. 5, 1850 | Ella (nee) Wheeler Johnstown Center, Wisconsin, USA | Oct. 30, 1919 | Branford, Connecticut, USA |
| Oscar Wilde * | IOWX | Oct. 16, 1854 | Oscar Fingal O'Flahertie Wills Dublin, Ireland | Nov. 30, 1900 | Paris, France |
| Thornton Wilder | ATNW | Apr. 17, 1897 | Thornton Niven Wilder Madison, Wisconsin, USA | Dec. 7, 1975 | Hamden, Connecticut, USA |
| Emma Willard | AEMW | Feb. 23, 1787 | Emma (nee) Hart Willard Berlin, Connecticut, USA | Apr. 15, 1870 | Troy, New York, USA |
| Albert Rhys Williams | AARW | Sep. 28, 1883 | Greenwich, Ohio, USA | Feb. 27, 1962 | (?) USA |
| Charles W. Williams | ECWW | Sep. 20, 1886 | Charles Walter Stansby Williams St. Albans, England | May 15, 1945 | Oxford, England |
| Valentine Williams | EGVW | Oct. 20, 1883 | George Valentine Williams, Douglas Valentine * London, England | Nov. 20, 1946 | New York City, New York, USA |
| William Carlos Williams | AWCW | Sep. 17, 1883 | Rutherford, New Jersey, USA | Mar. 4, 1963 | Rutherford, New Jersey, USA |
| Nathaniel Parker Willis | ANPW | Jan. 20, 1806 | N. P. Willis Portland, Maine, USA | Jan. 20, 1867 | Idlewild, New York, USA |
| Harry Leon Wilson | AHLW | May 1, 1867 | H. L. Wilson Oregon, Illinois, USA | Jun. 28, 1939 | California, USA |
| James Wilson | AJWL | Sep. 14, 1742 | Carsherdo, Scotland | Aug. 28, 1798 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Woodrow Wilson | ATWW | Dec. 28, 1856 | Thomas Woodrow Wilson Staunton, Virginia, USA | Feb. 3, 1924 | Washington D.C., USA |
| Edward Winslow | EEWX | Oct. 18, 1595 | Dulwich, Worcester, England | May 8, 1655 | At Sea |
| Christian Winther | NCFW | Jul. 29, 1796 | Rasmus Villads Christian Ferdinand Winther Fensmark, Naestved, Denmark | Dec. 30, 1876 | Paris, France |
| Owen Wister | AOWX | Jul. 14, 1860 | Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA | Jul. 21, 1938 | Kingston, Rhode Island, USA |
| Ludwig Wittgenstein | GLJW | Apr. 26, 1889 | Ludwig Josef Johann Wittgenstein Vienna, Austria | Apr. 29, 1951 | Cambridge, England |
| P. G. Wodehouse | EPGW | Oct. 15, 1881 | Pelham Grenville Wodehouse Guildford, Surrey, England | Feb. 14, 1975 | Southampton, New York, USA |
| Thomas Wolfe | ATWX | Oct. 3, 1900 | Asheville, North Carolina, USA | Sep. 15, 1938 | Baltimore, Maryland, USA |
| Mary Wollstonecraft | EMWX | Apr. 27, 1759 | Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin Spitalfields, London, England | Sep. 10, 1797 | London, England |
| Leonard Wood | AGLW | Oct. 9, 1860 | Major General Leonard Wood Winchester, New Hampshire, USA | Aug. 7, 1927 | Boston, Massachusetts, USA |
| Mrs. Henry Wood | EEPW | Jan. 17, 1814 | Ellen (nee) Price Wood Worcester, England | Feb. 10, 1887 | London, England |
| William C. H. Wood | OWCW | 1864 | William Charles Henry Wood Canada (?) | 1947 | Quebec, Canada (?) |
| Carter G. Woodson | ACWD | Dec. 19, 1875 | Carter Godwin Woodson New Canton, Virginia, USA | Apr. 3, 1950 | Washington D.C., USA |
| Virginia Woolf | EVWX | Jan. 25, 1882 | Virginia Adeline Woolf (nee Stephen) London, England | Mar. 28, 1941 | Rodmell, Sussex, England |
| John Woolman | AJWX | Oct. 19, 1720 | Rancocas, New Jersey, USA | Oct. 7, 1772 | York, England |
| Thomas Woolner | ETHW | Dec. 17, 1825 | Hadleigh, Suffolk, England | Oct. 7, 1892 | London, England |
| Cornell Woolrich | ACGW | Dec. 4, 1903 | Cornell George Hopley-Woolrich, William Irish *, George Hopley * New York City, New York, USA | Sep. 25, 1968 | New York City, New York, USA |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Constance Fenimore Woolson | ACFW | Mar. 5, 1840 | Anne March * Claremont, New Hampshire, USA | Jan. 24, 1894 | Venice, Italy |
| William Wordsworth | EWXX | Apr. 7, 1770 | Cockermouth, Cumberland, England | Apr. 23, 1850 | Grasmere, Westmoreland, England |
| John Work | AJWZ | c. 1792 | Londonderry, Donegal, Ireland | Dec. 22, 1961 | Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada |
| P. C. Wren | EPCW | Nov. 1, 1875 | Percival Christopher Wren Deptford, London, England | Nov. 22, 1941 | London, England |
| Chauncey Wright | ACHW | Sep. 10, 1830 | Northampton, Massachusetts, USA | Sep. 12, 1875 | Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA |
| Harold Bell Wright | AHBW | May 4, 1872 | Rome, New York, USA | May 24, 1944 | La Jolla, California, USA |
| Richard Wright | ARNW | Sep. 4, 1908 | Richard Nathaniel Wright Rucker's Plantation, Nr. Natchez, Mississippi, | Nov. 28, 1960 | Paris, France |
| Sewell Peaslee Wright | ASPW | Aug. 7, 1897 | Butler, Pennsylvania, USA | Mar. (?), 1970 | (?), USA |
| Wilhelm Max Wundt | GWMW | Aug. 16, 1832 | Wilhelm Maximilian Wundt Neckarau, Baden, Germany | Aug. 31, 1920 | Grossbothen, nr. Leipzig, Germany |
| Nathaniel J. Wyeth | ANJW | Jan. 29, 1802 | Nathaniel Jarvis Wyeth Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA | Aug. 31, 1856 | (?) Massachusetts, USA |
| Elinor Wylie | AEHW | Sep. 7, 1885 | Elinor Morton (nee Hoyt), Elinor Hichborn, Elinor Benet Sommerville, New Jersey, USA | Dec. 16, 1928 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Johann David Wyss | OJDW | Mar. 4, 1743 | Bern, Switzerland | Jan. 11, 1818 | Bern, Switzerland |
| Xenophon | CXEN | 431 BC | Attica, Greece | 354 BC | Attica, Greece |
| Dornford Yates * | ECWM | Aug. 7, 1885 | Cecil William Mercer Walmer, Kent, England | Mar. 5, 1960 | Umtali, Southern Rhodesia |
| William Butler Yeats | IWBY | Jun. 13, 1865 | Dublin, Ireland | Jan. 28, 1939 | Roquebrune, France |
| Charlotte Mary Yonge | ECMY | Aug. 11, 1823 | Otterbourne, Hants., England | Mar. 24, 1901 | Otterbourne, Hants., England |

| <u>FullName</u> | <u>Code</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Also Known As</u> <u>Place of Birth</u> | <u>Date of Death</u> | <u>Place of Death</u> |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| E. H. Young | EEHY | Mar. 21, 1880 | Emily Hilda Young Whitley, Northumberland, England | Aug. 9, 1949 | Bradford-on-Avon, Wiltshire, England |
| Edward Young | EEYG | Jun. (?), 1681 | Upham, Hampshire, England | Apr. 5, 1765 | Welwyn, Hertfordshire, England |
| Filson Young | EFYO | (?) 1876 | Alexander Bell Filson Young Ballyeaston, Ireland | Apr. 19, 1938 | London, England |
| Arthur Leo Zagat | AALZ | 1895 | New York City, New York, USA | Apr. 3, 1949 | New York City, New York, USA |
| Ernst Zahn | OEZN | Jan. 24, 1867 | Zurich, Switzerland | Feb. 12, 1952 | Meggen, Switzerland |
| Eduardo Zamacois | SEZA | Feb. 17, 1873 | Pinar del Rio, Cuba | Dec. 31, 1971 | Buenos Aires, Argentina |
| Yevgeny Zamyatin | RYZX | Feb. 1, 1884 | Yevgeny Ivanovich Zamyatin Lebedian, Russia | Mar. 10, 1937 | Paris, France |
| Israel Zangwill | EIZX | Feb. 14, 1864 | London, England | Aug. 1, 1926 | London, England |
| Stefan Zeromski | OSZX | Oct. 14, 1864 | Mauryey Zych *, Jozef Katerla * Strawczyn, Poland | Nov. 20, 1925 | Warsaw, Poland |
| Gregory Zinoviev * | RGYZ | Sep. 23, 1883 | Gregory Yevseevich Zinoviev *, Ovsei-Gershon Aronovich Radomyslsky Yelizavetgrad, Ukraine, Russia | Aug. 25, 1936 | Moscow, Russia |
| Zitkala-Sa | AZSX | Feb.22, 1876 | Gertrude Bonnin (nee Simmons) Pine Ridge Reservation, South Dakota, USA | Jan. 26, 1938 | Washington .D.C., USA |
| Emile Zola | FEZX | Apr. 2, 1840 | Emile-Edouard-Charles-Antoine Zola Paris, France | Sep. 28, 1902 | Paris, France |
| Heinrich Zschokke | GJHZ | Mar. 22, 1771 | Johann Heinrich Daniel Zscokke Magdeburg, Germany | Jun. 27, 1848 | Aarau, Switzerland |
| Stefan Zweig | GSZW | Nov. 28, 1881 | Vienna, Austria | Feb. 22, 1942 | Petropolis, Brazil |